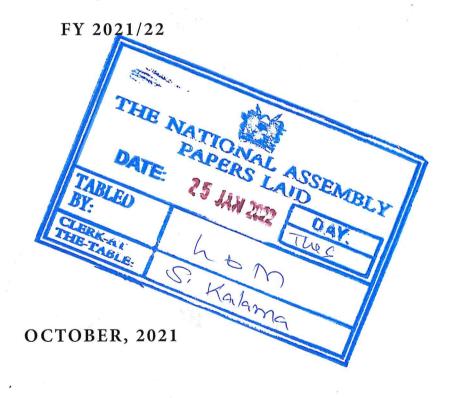


THE REPUBLIC OF KENYA OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF BUDGET



NATIONAL GOVERNMENT BUDGET IMPLEMENTATION REVIEW REPORT

FIRST QUARTER



FOREWORD

The Office of the Controller of Budget (OCoB) is established under Article 228 of the Constitution of Kenya to oversee budget implementation for both the National and county governments by approving the withdrawal of funds and reporting to each House of Parliament every four months. Specifically, Article 228(6) of the Constitution of Kenya and the Controller of Budget Act, 2016, require the Controller of Budget (CoB) to submit to each House of Parliament a report on the implementation of the budget by National and county governments every four months.

I am pleased to present the National Government Budget Implementation Review Report (BIRR) for the first three months in the Financial Year (FY) 2021/22, covering July to September 2021. Preparation of this report is based on the approved budget for the financial year 2021/2022, financial reports from sixty-seven (67), Ministries, Departments and Agencies (MDAs) as submitted to the Office of the Controller Budget. The report also relied on the report from the National Treasury on Consolidated Fund Services (CFS) and data generated from the Integrated Financial Management Information System (IFMIS). The report analyses the release of funds to the National and County Governments, receipts into the Consolidated Fund, and actual expenditure against the budget allocations in the period. The key issues that hampered the effective implementation of the budget in the reporting period have been identified, and appropriate recommendations made to enhance future budget execution.

In line with the constitutional mandate, the Office of the Controller Budget will continue to promote the prudent use of public funds, ensuring timely approval of requests for withdrawal of funds and providing regular information on budget implementation. Further, the CoB is committed to ensuring that information on budget performance is published and publicized regularly through the BIRRs in line with Section 39(8) of the Public Finance Management Act, 2012.

I, therefore, urge legislators and stakeholders to continue taking interest in all budgeting stages, from formulation to implementation, monitoring, and evaluation. Such interest will ensure that the government delivers on its pledges and priorities according to the approved budget and prudently utilise available financial resources.

Finally, I wish to thank the staff from the MDAs and my office, who made the publication of this report possible.

Dr. Margaret Nyakang'o

CONTROLLER OF BUDGET

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOREWORD ii

	LIST	OF ABBREVIATIONS AND ACRONYMS	vii
	EXE	CUTIVE SUMMARY	ix
	KEY	HIGHLIGHTS – BUDGET SUMMARY	xi
	FY 20	020/21 REVISED BUDGET ALLOCATION BY SECTORS	xvi
1	INT	RODUCTION	1
2	ANA	LYSIS OF RECEIPTS AND EXCHEQUER ISSUES	2
	2.1	Introduction	
	2.2	Analysis of Revenue Estimates and Receipts into the Consolidated Fund	
	2.3	FY 2020/21 Overall Budget	
	2.4	Exchequer Issues to MDAs and County Governments	4
	2.5	Exchequer Issues to MDAs by Sector	5
3	OVE	ERALL BUDGET PERFORMANCE	13
	3.1	Introduction	13
	3.2	Overall Government Budget Performance	13
	3.3	Consolidated Fund Services Budget Performance	16
	3.4	MDAs Expenditure Analysis	20
	3.5	Pending Bills for National Government 30th September 2021	30
4	DEV	VELOPMENT AND RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ANALYSIS BY SECTOR	
	4.1	Introduction	
	4.2	Agriculture, Rural and Urban Development (ARUD) Sector	34
	4.3	Education Sector	37
	4.4	Energy, Infrastructure and Information Communications Technology (EI & ICT) Sector	
	4.5	Environment Protection, Water and Natural Resources Sector	42
	4.6	General Economic and Commercial Affairs (GECA) Sector	44
	4.7	Governance, Justice, Law and Order (GJLO) Sector	
	4.8	Health Sector	
	4.9	National Security Sector	52
	4.10	Public Administration and International Relations (PAIR) Sector	
	4.11	Social Protection, Culture and Recreation Sector	
5	BU	DGET PERFORMANCE BY PROGRAMMES	60
	5.1	Introduction	60
	5.2	Agriculture, Rural and Urban Development (ARUD) Sector	60

	5.3	Education Sector	
	5.4	Energy, Infrastructure and Information Communications Technology Sector	. 62
	5.5	Environment Protection, Water and Natural Resources Sector	. 63
	5.6	General Economic and Commercial Affairs Sector	. 64
	5.7	Governance, Justice, Law and Order Sector	. 65
	5.8	Health Sector	. 66
	5.9	National Security Sector	
	5.10	Public Administration and International Relations Sector	
	5.11	Social Protection, Culture and Recreation Sector	
-	LOSC		
6		ISSUES AND RECOMMENDATIONS	
	6.1	Introduction	71
7	EME	RGING ISSUES	
	7.1	RGING ISSUES Introduction	73
	7.2	Management of Public Funds: Borrowing by State-Owned Enterprises	
	7.2	Frankgement of Fubic Funds. Boffowing by State-Owned Enterprises	73
8	CON	CLUSION	75
	ANNI	EX I: MDAs Development Expenditure	.76
	ANNI	EVII. Pagurrant Erman ditura	
	MININI	EX II: Recurrent Expenditure	78
	ANNE	EX III: Sectoral Development Expenditure	81
	ANNE	EX IV: Sectoral Recurrent Expenditure	82
	ANNE	GY V. MDAs Total Evpanditura by Saston	
	111111	EX V: MDAs Total Expenditure by Sector	83
	ANNE	EX VI: Capital Transfer to SAGAs	84
	ANNE	X VII: Current Transfer to SAGAs	92

LIST OF TABLES

Table 2.1:	Statement of Receipts into the Consolidated Fund	2
Table 2.2	Summary of Exchequer Issues (Kshs. Billion)	4
Table 2.3:	Exchequer Issues by Sector in the first three months of the FY 2021/22 (Kshs. Billion)	5
Table 2.4:	Sectoral Development Estimates and Exchequer Issues (Kshs. Billion)	6
Table 2.5:	Analysis of Exchequer Development Issues to MDAs by Sectors in the first three months of the FY 202	1/22 7
Table 2.6:	Sectoral Recurrent Estimates and Exchequer issues (Kshs. Billion)	9
Table 2.7:	Recurrent Issues to the MDAs in each of the ten sectors (Kshs. Billion)	9
Table 2.8:	CFS Budgetary Allocation and Exchequer Issues (Kshs. Million)	11
Table 3.1:	Overall Government Budget Performance (Kshs. Billion)	14
Table 3.2:	CFS Budget Performance in the first three months of the FY 2021/22 (Kshs. Million)	16
Table 3.3:	Overall Public Debt Position as of 30 th September 2021	17
Table 3.4:	Charges on Overdraft Facility in the First Three Months of the FY 2021/22	18
Table 3.5:	Breakdown of Development Expenditure by MDAs (Kshs. Million)	21
Table 3.6:	Breakdown of Recurrent Expenditure by MDAs (Kshs. Million)	25
Table 3.7:	MDAs Pending Bills at 30 th September 2021	31
Table 4.1:	ARUD Sector-Analysis of Exchequer Issues and Expenditure (Kshs. Billion)	35
Table 4.2:	Education Sector-Analysis of Exchequer Issues and Expenditure (Kshs. Billion)	38
Table 4.3:	EI & ICT-Analysis of Exchequer Issues and Expenditure (Kshs. Billion)	40
Table 4.4:	EPW&NR Sector-Analysis of Exchequer Issues and Expenditure (Kshs. Billion)	43
Table 4.5:	GECA Sector-Analysis of Exchequer Issues and Expenditure (Kshs. Billion)	45
Table 4.6:	GJLO Sector-Analysis of Exchequer Issues and Expenditure (Kshs. Billion)	
Table 4.7:	Health Sector-Analysis of Exchequer Issues and Expenditure (Kshs. Billion)	
Table 4.8:	National Security Sector-Analysis of Exchequer Issues and Expenditure (Kshs Billion)	53
Table 4.9:	PAIR Sector-Analysis of Exchequer Issues and Expenditure (Kshs. Billion)	54
Table 4.10:	SPCR Sector-Analysis of Exchequer Issues and Expenditure (Kshs. Billion)	58
Table 5.1:	ARUD Sector's Programme Performance (Kshs. Billion)	60
Table 5.2:	Education Sector's Programme Performance (Kshs. Billion)	
Table 5.3:	EI & ICT Sector's Programme Performance (Kshs. Billion)	62
Table 5.4:	EPW&NR Sector's Programme (Kshs. Billion)	63
Table 5.5:	GECA Sector's Programme (Kshs. Billion)	
Table 5.6:	GJLOS Sector's Programme (Kshs. Billion)	65
Table 5.7:	Health Sector's Programme (Kshs. Billion)	66
Table 5.8:	National Security Sector's Programme Performance (Kshs. Billion)	
Table 5.9:	PAIR Sector's Programme Performance (Kshs. Billion)	68
Table 5.10 :	SPCR Sector's Programme (Kshs. Billion)	70

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 2.1:	Contribution by Source into the Consolidated Fund
Figure 2.2:	Receipts into the consolidated fund from FY 2017/18 to FY 2021/223
Figure 2.3:	Proportion of Exchequer Issues by Vote in the first three months of the FY 2021/225
Figure 3.1:	Annual Budget and Expenditure by Sector in the First three months of FY 2020/21 (Kshs. Billion)15
Figure 3.2:	Comparison of Annual Budget and Expenditure by Sector (Kshs. Billion)
Figure 3.3:	Trend in Public Debt for the period 30 th September 2018 to 30 th September 2021
Figure 3.4:	Overdraft Charges Trend in the First Three Months of the FY 2021/22
Figure 3.5:	Trend in Salaries, Allowances and Miscellaneous Services performance from 30th
	September 2018 to 30th September 2021
Figure 3.6:	Trend in Pensions and Gratuities Performance for the year 30th September 2018 to 30th September 202120
Figure 3.7:	Breakdown Summary of MDAs' Development Expenditure (Kshs. Million)
Figure 3.8:	Summary Analysis of Ministerial Recurrent Expenditure in the first three months
	of the FY 2021/22 (Kshs. Million)
Figure 4.1:	Budgetary Allocation Trend for ARUD Sector
Figure 4.2:	Exchequer Issues to ARUD Sector
Figure 4.3:	Budgetary Allocation Trend for the Education Sector
Figure 4.4:	Exchequer Issues to the Education Sector
Figure 4.5:	Budgetary Allocation Trend for the EI & ICT Sector
Figure 4.6:	Exchequer Issues to the EI & ICT Sector
Figure 4.7:	Budgetary Allocation Trend for the EPW&NR Sector
Figure 4.8:	Exchequer Issues to EPW&NR Sector
Figure 4.9:	Budgetary Allocation Trend for the GECA Sector
Figure 4.10:	Exchequer Issues to the GECA Sector
Figure 4.11:	Budgetary Allocation Trend for the GJLO Sector48
Figure 4.12:	Exchequer Issues to the GJLOS Sector50
Figure 4.13:	Budgetary Allocation Trend for the Health Sector
Figure 4.14:	Exchequer Issues to the Health Sector (Kshs. Billion)
Figure 4.15:	Budgetary Allocation Trend for the National Security Sector
Figure 4.16:	Budgetary Allocation Trend for the PAIR Sector54
Figure 4.17:	Exchequer Issues to the PAIR Sector
Figure 4.18:	Budgetary Allocation Trend for the SPCR Sector57
Figure 4.19:	Exchequer Issues to the SPCR Sector59
Figure 7.1:	Trend in the Publicly Guaranteed Debt

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS AND ACRONYMS

A-I-A Appropriations- in- Aid

AIDS Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome

ARUD Agriculture, Rural & Urban Development

ASALs Arid and Semi-Arid Lands

Bn Billion

BIRR Budget Implementation Review Report

CARA County Allocation of Revenue Act

CBK Central Bank of Kenya

CFS Consolidated Fund Services

COB Controller of Budget

COFOG Classification of Functions of the Government

COVID -19 Corona Virus Diseases

EACC Ethics and Anti-Corruption Commission

EI & ICT Energy Infrastructure and Information Communication Technology

EPW&NR Environment Protection, Water and Natural Resources

FY Financial Year

GECA General Economic and Commercial Affairs

GJLOS Governance, Justice, Law and Order Sector

IEBC Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission

IFMIS Integrated Financial Management Information System

IPOA Independent Policing Oversight Authority

Judicial Service Commission

KEMRI Kenya Medical Research Institute

KEMSA Kenya Medical Supplies Agency

KMTC Kenya Medical Training College

KNCHR Kenya National Commission on Human Rights

KNH Kenyatta National Hospital

Kshs. Kenya Shillings

LAPSSET Lamu Port-South Sudan Ethiopia Transport

MDAs Ministries Departments and Agencies

Mn Million

MTRH Moi Teaching and Referral Hospital

MTP Medium-Term Plan

NACC National Aids Control Council

NGEC National Gender and Equality Commission

NHIF National Hospital Insurance Fund

NIS National Intelligence Service

NLC National Land Commission

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF BUDGET

NPSC National Police Service Commission **OCoB** Office of the Controller of Budget O&M Operations and Maintenance PAIR Public Administration and International Relations PFMA Public Finance Management Act RMNCAH Reproductive, Maternal, New-born Child and Adolescent Health SAGAs Semi-Autonomous Government Agencies **SPCR** Social Protection, Culture and Recreation SOEs State-Owned Enterprises Tn Trillion TSC Teachers Service Commission WPA Witness Protection Agency

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This is the first quarterly National Government Budget Implementation Review Report (BIRR) for the FY 2021/22. The report has been prepared in line with Article 228 of the Constitution of Kenya and Section 9 of the Controller of Budget Act, 2016, which requires the Controller of Budget to submit to Parliament quarterly budget implementation reports for the National and county governments.

Under the theme: "Building Back Better: Strategy for Resilient and Sustainable Economic Recovery and Inclusive Growth", the gross government budget for the FY 2021/22 amounts to Kshs.3.64 trillion, comprising of Kshs.1.27 trillion for MDAs recurrent expenditure, Kshs.669.6 billion for development expenditure, Kshs.1.33 trillion for CFS and Kshs.370 billion as equitable share to the 47 County Governments. The budget is to be financed through revenue at Kshs.2.04 trillion (includes Appropriations-in-Aid), grants at Kshs.62 billion, and a deficit of Kshs.929.7 billion to be funded by net foreign and domestic financing of Kshs.271.2 billion and Kshs.658.5 billion respectively.

In the first three months of FY 2021/22, receipts into the Consolidated Fund amounted to Kshs.782.21 billion, representing 23.8 per cent of the annual target of Kshs.3.19 trillion, a growth of 21.3 per cent from Kshs.602.02 billion received in a similar period of FY 2020/21. Total exchequer issues to the MDAs, CFS and County Governments was Kshs.675.46 billion, representing 21.2 per cent of the net estimates, compared to 17.7 per cent (Kshs.494.67 billion) recorded in a similar period of FY 2020/21. Exchequer issues comprised Kshs.81.85 billion for development expenditure, Kshs.532.56 billion for recurrent expenditure and Kshs.61.05 billion to the County Governments, representing 21 per cent, 19.8 per cent and 8.3 per cent of the total exchequer issues, respectively.

The National Government's total expenditure in the period under review was Kshs.631.52 billion, representing 19.3 per cent of the gross estimates compared to 20.3 per cent (592.89 billion) recorded in the first quarter of FY 2020/2021. The expenditure comprised of development and recurrent expenditures of Kshs.112.13 billion (absorption rate of 16.8 per cent) and Kshs.519.39 billion (20 per cent), respectively. Development expenditure recorded a 34.8 per cent decline compared to Kshs.172.0 billion spent in a similar period FY 2020/21. Notably, gross development expenditure was higher than exchequer issues due to the Appropriations-in-Aid (A-I-A), loans, grants and other revenue from development partners and donors. The Ministerial A-I-A reported in the period under review was Kshs.45.67 billion and Kshs.22.35 billion for development and recurrent budget.

An analysis of the development expenditure shows that Capital Transfers recorded the highest expense at Kshs.64.52 billion, representing 57.5 per cent of the gross expenditure. Capital Transfers by the MDAs may be in the form of Subsidies, Grants or direct transfers to Semi-Autonomous Government Agencies (SAGAs), which are meant to complement activities and mandates executed on behalf of parent ministries.

The gross recurrent expenditure of Kshs.519.39 billion comprised Kshs.277.98 billion on recurrent spending and Kshs.241.41 billion on CFS, representing 21.8 per cent and 18.2 per cent of the gross budget, respectively.

A review of the recurrent expenditure shows that Kshs.122.78 billion was spent on Compensation to Employees, representing 44.2 per cent of the ministerial gross recurrent expenditure, Kshs.66.49 billion spent on Operations and Maintenance (O&M), and Kshs.88.73 billion on Current Transfers. The Teachers Service Commission (TSC) recorded the highest expenditure on Compensation to Employees at Kshs.67.32 billion, translating to 54.8 per cent of the total spending on Compensation to Employees by the national government. The second-largest expenditure was on Current Transfers at Kshs.88.73 billion, representing 31.1 per cent of the total ministerial recurrent spending.

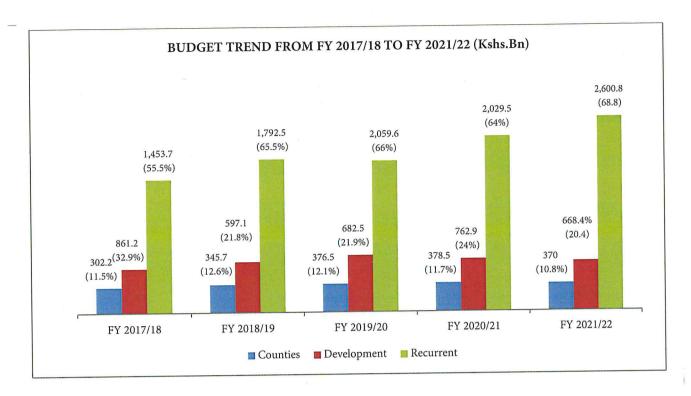
The CoB identified key issues that hindered effective budget implementation during the reporting period. These included delays in settlement of pending bills, failure by the National Treasury to adhere to MDA cash plans and forecasts when disbursing funds, and non-alignment of budget allocations of the sectors to the 'Big Four Agenda'.

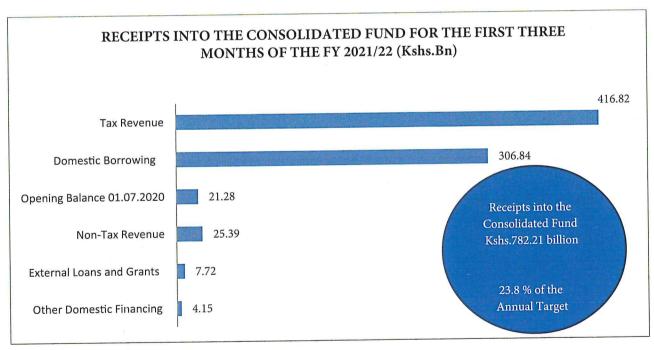
This report contains recommendations to address the issues identified. First, all MDAs should ensure that settlement of pending bills is prioritized on a First-In-First-Out basis in the FY 2021/22 to avoid further

accumulation of debts and enhance liquidity and growth of the economy. Secondly, all sector programmes and budget allocations should be aligned according to sector functions to realise the 'Big Four Agenda'. Thirdly, disbursements to MDAs should be funded as per the annual cash plans and forecasts presented at the beginning of the financial year to ensure all budgeted activities are implemented timeously.

In addition to the issues identified in quarter one, we noted that critical issues highlighted in the FY 2020/21 Annual BIRR remained unresolved. They included delays in submission of quarterly financial reports to the CoB by some MDAs, high reliance on external borrowing to fund the budget resulting in a disproportionate growth in public debt, frequent use of Article 223 of the Constitution to access additional funding immediately after approval of the budget, and financing of recurrent budget from loans and grants. Therefore, the need to adhere to public finance principles to ensure prudence in the use of public funds by all government institutions cannot be overemphasized.

KEY HIGHLIGHTS - BUDGET SUMMARY



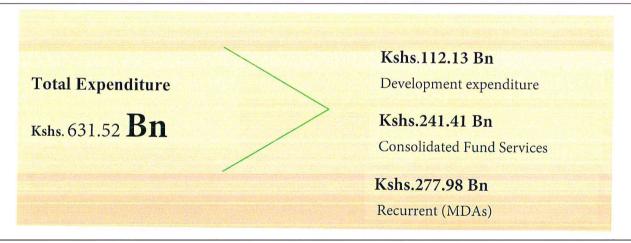


OVERALL NATIONAL GOVERNMENT BUDGET PERFORMANCE IN THE FIRST THREE MONTHS OF THE FY 2021/22

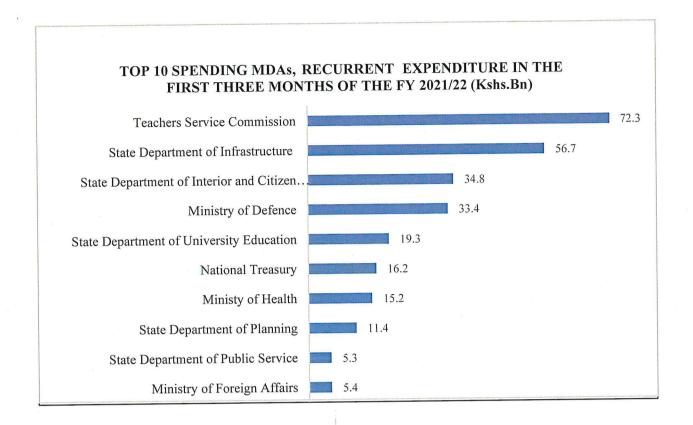
Exchequer Issues

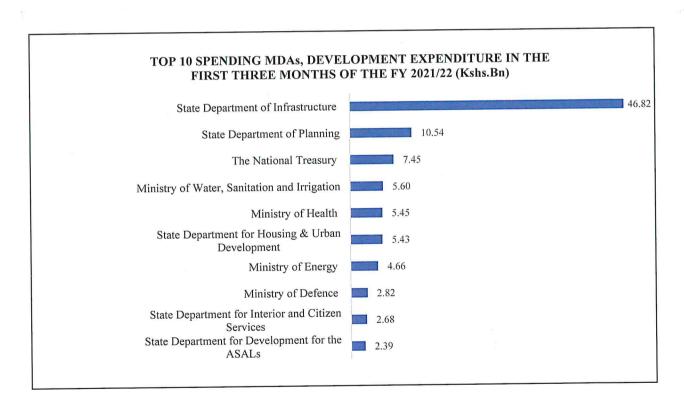
		Kshs.81.85 Bn
Annual Budget	Total Exchequer Issues	Development
Kshs. 3.64 \mathbf{Tn}	Kshs.675.46 Bn	Kshs.532.56 Bn Recurrent
		Kshs.61.05 Bn County Governments

National Government Expenditure



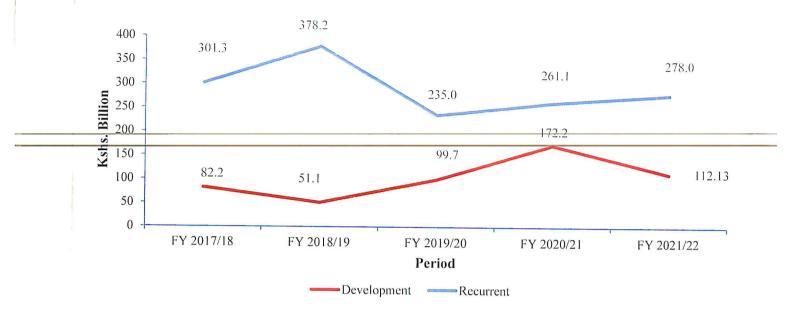
^{*} Expenditure is significantly higher than the total development exchequers issued during the period due to Appropriations-in-Aid (A-I-A) generated by the MDAs and donor funding. A-I-A is revenue in the form of receipts from user charges collected internally by an MDA and is spent by the entity that raised, revenue.



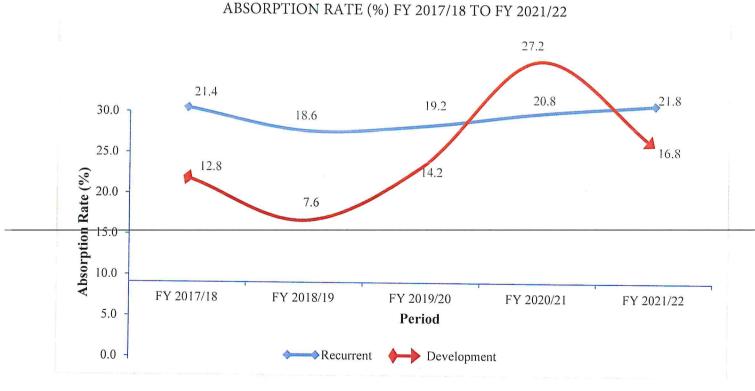


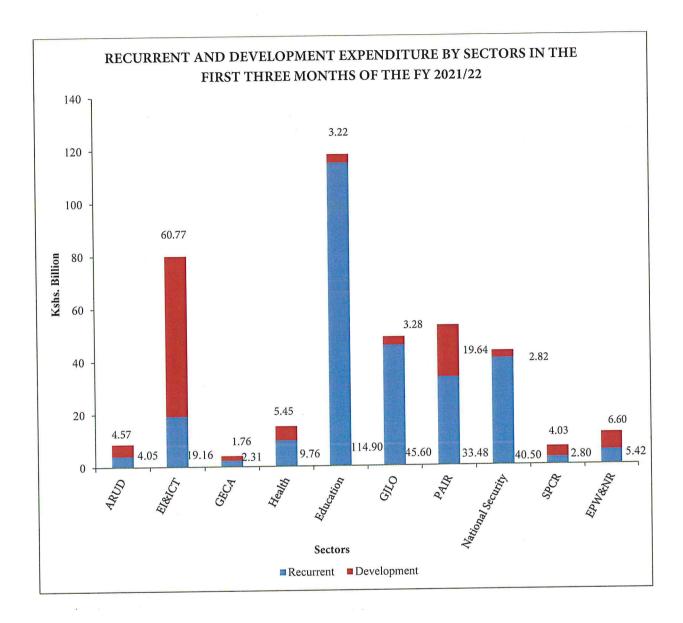
xiii

TREND IN MDAs DEVELOPMENT AND RECURRENT EXPENDITURE, FY 2017/18 TO FY 2021/22



TREND IN MDAs DEVELOPMENT AND RECURRENT BUDGET

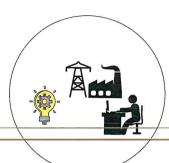




FY 2020/21 REVISED BUDGET ALLOCATION BY SECTORS



Agriculture Rural & Urban Development *Kshs.73.97 Bn*



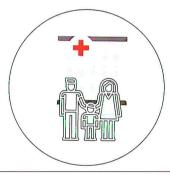
Energy, Infrastructure & ICT Kshs.340.46 Bn



Public Administration and International Relations Kshs.327.87 Bn



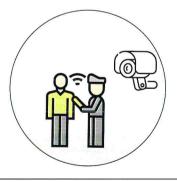
General Economics & Commercial Affairs Kshs.22.3 Bn



Health Kshs.121.1 Bn



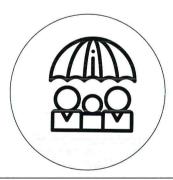
Education *Kshs.503.97*



National Security Kshs.162.20 Bn



Governance, Justice, Law & Order - - Kshs.217.32 Bn



Social Protection, Culture & Recreation - Kshs. 72.19 Bn



Environment Protection , Water & Natural Resources - Kshs. 100.59 Bn

1 INTRODUCTION

The Office of the Controller Budget is established under Article 228 of the Constitution of Kenya. Its primary mandate is to oversee the implementation of the budgets of the National and County Governments by authorizing withdrawals from public funds under Articles 204, 206 and 207 of the Constitution and to report on the implementation of the budgets to each House of Parliament every four months. This report fulfils the requirements of Article 228(6) of the Constitution of Kenya and Section 9 of the Controller of Budget Act, 2016, by presenting progress on the budget implementation by the National Government in the first three months of the FY 2021/22.

The report is presented in eight chapters. Chapter one is the introduction. Chapter two presents funding of the budget and approval of funds by the CoB. Chapter three presents the overall budget performance, which includes a breakdown of budget spending identifying the core spending areas, CFS and an update on the Pending bills for the National Government as of 30th September 2021.

Chapter four presents the financial performance of the sixty-seven MDAs, which are grouped under ten sectors. The chapter presents an analysis of sector performance, indicating allocations to specific MDAs as aligned to their essential functions, exchequer issues to net estimates and actual expenditure to gross estimates presented as a percentage of the annual estimates. Gross estimates show the overall budgetary allocation to the MDAs, including funding from the Government, Appropriations-in- Aid (A-I-A), as well as funding from Development partners. The net estimates comprise financing by the government through the national exchequer only.

MDAs are classified into ten (10) Sectors according to the Classification of the Functions of the Government. The sectors are (i) Agriculture, Rural and Urban Development (ARUD), (ii) Education, (iii) Energy, Infrastructure and Information Communications Technology (EI & ICT), (iv) Environment Protection, Water and Natural Resources (EWNR), (v) General Economic and Commercial Affairs (GECA), (vi) Governance, Justice, Law and Order (GJLO), (vii) Health, (viii) National Security, (ix) Public Administration and International Relations (PAIR), (x) Social Protection, Culture and Recreation (SPCR), sector.

Chapter five presents the budget performance by programmes under which objectives of the budget are delivered. Chapter six identifies critical issues that the CoB identified to be hampering effective budget implementation in the first three months of the financial year. The chapter also makes recommendations to address the issues that inhibit efficient budget implementation. Chapter seven highlights emerging topics that the CoB has come across, which need to be managed to arrest challenges in budget implementation. Chapter eight provides the conclusion to the report.

Annexes support the chapters. A PDF version of the report is available on the CoB website, https://cob.go.ke.

2 ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS AND EXCHEQUER ISSUES

2.1 Introduction

This chapter summarises the receipts into the Consolidated Fund and analyses exchequer issues in the first three months of the FY 2021/22. Exchequer issues comprise disbursements by the National Treasury towards development expenditure, recurrent expenditure and transfers to the forty-seven counties.

Analysis of Revenue Estimates and Receipts into the Consolidated Fund

This section summarises the revenue estimates and receipts into the Consolidated Fund in the first three months of FY 2021/22. The Consolidated Fund is established under Article 206(1) of the Constitution of Kenya and is the account into which all money raised or received by or on behalf of the national government is paid. It excludes monies reasonably excluded by an Act of Parliament and payable into other public funds established for a specific purpose or are retained by the State organ that received it to defray its expenses. The section also provides the trend of receipts into the Consolidated Fund over a similar period from the FY 2017/18 to FY 2021/22.

2.2.1 FY 2020/21 Revenue Estimates

The revenue estimates for the FY 2021/22 amount to Kshs.3.19 trillion, an increase compared to Kshs.2.83 trillion budgeted in the FY 2020/21. To finance the budget, the government, through the National Treasury, budgeted to raise revenue from various sources, which include: Tax revenue (Kshs.1.71 trillion), Non-tax revenue (Kshs.68.19 billion), Domestic borrowing (Kshs.1.01 trillion), External Loans and Grants (Kshs.379.66 billion) and other Domestic financing at Kshs.29.29 billion.

2.2.2 Receipts into the Consolidated Fund

In the first three months of the FY 2021/22, receipts into the Consolidated Fund were Kshs.782.21 billion, representing 23.8 per cent of the annual target, an increase compared to Kshs.602.02 billion (21.3 per cent of the annual target) recorded in FY 2020/21. The receipts comprised opening balances from the previous financial year (FY 2020/21), Tax and Non-Tax Revenue, Domestic borrowing, External Loans and Grants and Other Domestic Financing. Table 2.1 presents the statement of receipts into the Consolidated Fund in the first three months of FY 2021/22.

Table 2.1: Statement of Receipts into the Consolidated Fund

Receipts Category	Revenue Estimates (Kshs)	Actual Receipts as of 30th September 2021 (Kshs)	Performance Against Annual Target (%)	Contribution by Category (%)
Opening Balance 01.07.2021	-	21,280,300,708.13	-	2.7
Tax Revenue	1,707,432,569,865.77	416,824,657,574.45	24.4	53.3
Non-Tax Revenue	68,191,603,994.11	25,392,818,953.82	37.2	3,2
Domestic Borrowing	1,008,428,584,928.72	306,841,487,939.90	30.4	39.2
External Loans and Grants	379,659,517,890.95	7,716,296,217.60	2.0	1.0
Other Domestic Financing	29,292,582,362.45	4,152,285,607.55	14.2	0.5
Total Receipts	3,193,004,859,042.00	782,207,847,001.45	23.8	100

The tax revenue category contributed the highest proportion to total receipts at 53.3 per cent as shown in Figure 2.1.

Figure 2.1: Contribution by Source into the Consolidated Fund

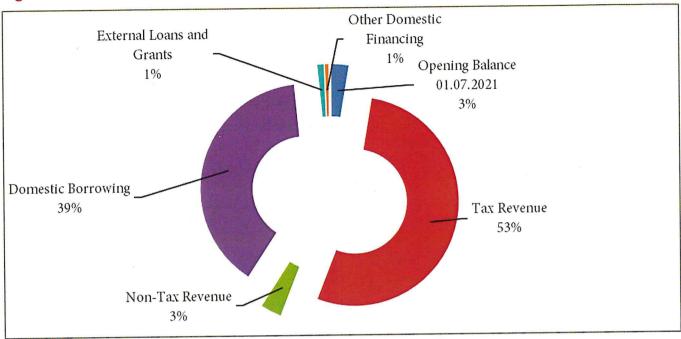


Figure 2.2 shows the trend of receipts into the Consolidated Fund from FY 2017/18 to FY 2021/22.

Figure 2.2: Receipts into the consolidated fund from FY 2017/18 to FY 2021/22



Source: National Treasury

Trend analysis shows growth in receipts in the first three months of FY 2021/22 compared to a similar period of FY 2020/21. This has been attributed to improved ordinary revenue collection and increased domestic borrowing.

2.3 FY 2020/21 Overall Budget

The approved gross budget for the FY 2021/22 amounted to Kshs.3.19 trillion, comprising Kshs.668.38 billion for development expenditure, Kshs.2.60 trillion for recurrent expenditure, and Kshs.370 billion to County Governments as shareable revenue from the national government. This is a growth compared to Kshs.3.29 trillion approved in FY 2020/21.

2.4 Exchequer Issues to MDAs and County Governments

In the first three months of the FY 2021/22, total exchequer issues to MDAs and County governments amounted to Kshs.675.46 billion, representing 21.2 per cent of the net estimates, an increase compared to 17.7 per cent of exchequer issues to net estimates issued in the FY 2020/21. Table 2.2 summarises the exchequer issues in the first three months of FY 2021/22.

Table 2.2 Summary of Exchequer Issues (Kshs. Billion)

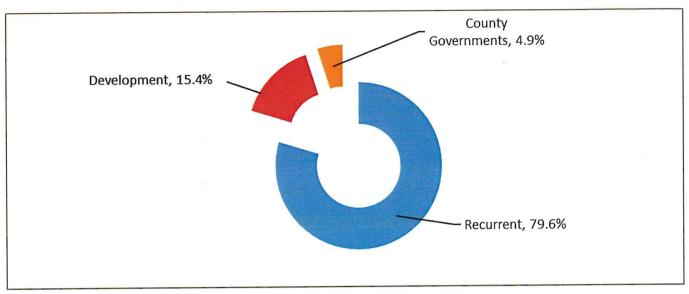
		Q1,	FY 2021/22			Q1, FY 2020/21					
Vote	Gross Esti- mates (Kshs)	Net Esti- mates (Kshs)	Exchequer Issues	% of Exch. Issues to net Esti- mates	% of Excheq- uer issues to total Issues	Gross Esti- mates (Kshs)	Net Estimates (Kshs)	Excheq- uer Issues (Kshs)	% of Exch. Issues to Net Esti- mates	% of Excheq- uer issues to total Issues	
Recurrent	2,600.85	2,133.68	532,56	19.8	79.6	2,282.41	2,096.28	388.6	18.5	78.6	
: MDAs	1,273.63	1,105.62	256.42	23.2	48.4	1,254.35	1,068.22	222.82	20.9	45.0	
: CFS	1,327.22	1,327.22	276.14	16.1	31.3	1,028.06	1,028.06	165.78	16.1	33.5	
Development (MDAs)	668.34	389.23	81.85	21.0	15.4	633.31	387.93	79.85	20.6	16.1	
Sub-Total	3,269.19	2,522.87	614.41	20.0	95.1	2,915.72	2,484.21	468.45	18.9	94.7	
County Govern- ments	369.87	316.5	61.05	8.3	4.9	369.87	316.5	26.22	8.3	5.3	
Grand Total	3,639.06	2,839.37	675.46	18.7	100.0	3,285.59	2,763.27	494.67	17.7	100.0	

Source: National Treasury & OCOB

Further analysis from table 2.2 shows that recurrent expenditure (MDAs) vote received the highest percentage of exchequer issues to net estimates at 23.2 per cent while the County Governments received the lowest at 8.3 per cent.

Figure 2.3 illustrates the proportion of issues by vote. The highest proportion went to recurrent vote at 79.6 per cent, while the County Government's vote received the lowest at 4.9 per cent.

Figure 2.3: Proportion of Exchequer Issues by Vote in the first three months of the FY 2021/22



2.5 Exchequer Issues to MDAs by Sector

MDAs are classified into ten Sectors according to the Classification of Functions of Government (COFOG) which is designed to support fiscal analysis by breaking down government fiscal statistics for comparability across sectors.

The ten sectors are (i) Agriculture, Rural and Urban Development (ii) Education (iii) Energy, Infrastructure and Information Communications Technology (iv) Environment Protection, Water and Natural Resources (v) General Economic and Commercial Affairs (vi) Governance, Justice, Law and Order (vii) Health (viii) National Security (ix) Public Administration and International Relations and (x) Social Protection, Culture and Recreation.

In the first three months of the FY 2021/22, exchequer issues to MDAs amounted to Kshs.338.22 billion, representing 22.6 per cent of the net estimates, growth compared to 18.9 per cent (Kshs.302.67 billion), recorded in the FY 2020/21. Table 2.3 summarises the sector's exchequer issues in the first three months of FY 2021/22.

Table 2.3: Exchequer Issues by Sector in the first three months of the FY 2021/22 (Kshs. Billion)

		Q1, FY	2021/22		Q1, FY 2020/21					
Name of the Sector	Gross Esti- mates	Net Estimates	Exchequer Issues	Exchequer Issues as % of Net estimates	Gross Esti- mates	Net Estimates	Exchequer Issues	Exchequer Issues as % of Net estimates		
ARUD	73.94	76.14	9.61	12.6	61.61	53.49	9.15	17.1		
Education	340.46	121.15	34.75	28.7	505.10	444.17	91.27	20.5		
EI & ICT	22.33	22.53	5.15	22.8	366.43	131.91	36.67	27.8		
EPW&NR	121.09	92.14	15.65	17.0	105.22	60.33	12.70	21.1		
GECA	503.97	183.37	43.05	23.5	29.53	18.82	5.48	29.1		
GJLO	217.32	247.49	54.81	22.1	197.79	195.09	44.80	23.0		
Health	327.87	507.82	119.95	23.6	111.70	92.56	12.15	13.1		

	(- (' - -	Q1, FY	2021/22		Q1, FY 2020/21			
Name of the Sector	Gross Esti- mates	Net Estimates	Exchequer Issues	Exchequer Issues as % of Net estimates	Gross Esti- mates	Net Estimates	Exchequer Issues	Exchequer Issues as % of Net estimates
National Se- curity	162.20	122.88	31.10	25.3	285.65	257.47	50.45	19.6
PAIR	72.19	69.52	13.83	19.9	70.09	53.99	4.38	8.1
SPCR	100.59	51.77	10.32	19.9	154.53	148.32	34.14	23.0
Total	1,941.97	1,494.81	338.22	22.6	1,887.66	1,456.15	302.67	20.8

The education sector received the highest proportion of exchequer issues to net estimates at 28.7 per cent, while the ARUD sector received the lowest exchequer issues at 12.6 per cent.

2.5.1 Development Exchequer Issues by Sector

In the FY 2021/22, the gross allocation to development expenditure was Kshs.668.34 billion, representing 20.4 per cent of the gross budget to Ministerial expenditure, a growth compared to Kshs.633.31 billion allocated in the FY 2020/21. Further analysis shows that development expenditure received 18.4 per cent of the Gross National Budget. Table 2.4 shows sectoral development gross estimates and exchequer issues in the first three months of the FY 2021/22

Table 2.4: Sectoral Development Estimates and Exchequer Issues (Kshs. Billion)

N. C.I.		Q1, FY 20)21/22		Q1, FY 2020/21			
Name of the Sector	Gross estimates	Net estimates	Exch. Issues	Exchequer Issues as % of Net estimates	Gross estimates	Net estimates	Exch. Issues	Exchequer Issues as % o Net estimate
ARUD	50.32	46.22	4.35	9.4	42.14	36.72	5.41	14.7
Education	250.40	106.42	31.46	29.6	23.93	20,06	4.03	20.1
EI & ICT	7.11	6.48	1.55	23.9	272.77	118.42	32.98	27.9
EPW&NR	56.22	44.69	4.78	10.7	77.98	41.05	7.79	19.0
GECA	21.38	17.93	2.41	13.5	12.59	10.82	3.64	33.7
GJLO	11.00	10.43	1.90	18.3	10.92	10.87	0.72	6.7
Health	158.19	97.62	21.56	22.1	47.25	43.59	2.92	6.7
National Security	5.08	5.08	2.82	55.6	106.13	87.50	20.55	23.5
PAIR	32.56	16.69	4.27	25.6	9.21	3.0	-	ų.
SPCR	76.10	37.65	6.74	17.9	30.39	15.91	1.78	11.2
Fotal	668.34	389.19	81.85	21.0	633.31	387.93	79.85	20.6

Source: National Treasury

Total development exchequer issues in the first three months of the FY 2021/22 amounted to Kshs.81.85 billion, representing 21.0 per cent of the net estimates. This was a growth compared to 20.6 per cent (Kshs.79.85 billion) in a similar period of FY 2020/21. Analysis of exchequer issues towards development expenditure by sector shows that the National Security sector received the highest proportion of exchequer issues to net estimates at 55.6 per cent while the ARUD sector received the lowest at 9.4 per cent. Table 2.5 shows development issues to the MDAs under each of the ten sectors.

Table 2.5: Analysis of Exchequer Development Issues to MDAs by Sectors in the first three months of the FY 2021/22

Vote	Gross Estimates (Kshs)	Net Estimates	Exchequer Issues	% Exchequer Issues to Net Estimates
Agriculture, Rural and Urban Development				
Ministry of Lands and Physical Planning	2.43	2.43	0.01	0.4
State Department for Livestock.	5.65	5.42	0.77	14.2
State Department for Crop Development	31.50	27.72	2.98	10.7
State Department for Fisheries, Aquaculture and the Blue Economy	10.74	10.65	0.59	5.6
National Lands Commission	0.04	0.04	-	100
Sub Total	50.35	46.25	4.35	9.4
Energy, Infrastructure and ICT				
State Department of Infrastructure	138.03	59.91	21.52	35.9
State Department of Transport	1.35	1.20	-	-
State Department for Shipping and Maritime.	0.75	0.09	-	-
State Department for Housing & Urban Development	14.05	13.00	5.25	40.4
State Department for Public Works	1.13	0.96	0.07	7.8
State Department of Information Communications & Technology & Innovation	21.20	4.71	0.11	2.3
State Department for Broadcasting & Telecommunications	0.50	0.50	0.09	18.9
State Department Energy	67.25	22.39	3.17	14.1
Ministry of Petroleum and Mining	2.93	0.77	0.11	13.7
State Department for Youth Affairs	3.21	2.91	1.14	39.2
Sub Total	250.40	106.42	31.46	29.6
General Economics and Commercial Affairs				
State Department for Cooperatives	0.52	0.52	0.02	3.7
State Department for Trade	1.74	1.24	-	0.0
State Department for Industrialization	3.27	3.27	0.95	29.1
State Department for Regional and Northern Corridor Development	1.10	0.97	0.49	50.3
State Department for Tourism	0.48	0.48	0.09	18.7
Sub Total	7.11	6.48	1.55	23.9
Health				
Ministry of Health	56.22	44.69	4.78	10.7
Sub Total	56.22	44.69	4.78	10.7
Education				
State Department for Vocational and Technical Training	4.65	2.25	0.47	21.0
State Department for University Education	4.36	3.61	1.50	41.6
State Department for Early Learning & Basic Education	11.73	11.43	0.44	3.8
Teachers Service Commission	0.65	0.65	-	
Sub Total	21.38	17.93	2.41	13.5
Governance, Justice, Law and Order				
State Department for Interior and Citizen Services	7.23	7.17	1.90	26.6
State Department for Correctional Services	0.91	0.84	-	-
State Law Office and Department of Justice	0.18	0.18	-	-
The Judiciary	2.33	1.90	-	
Ethics & Anti-Corruption Commission	0.07	0.07	-	-
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions	0.15	0.15		-
Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission	0.13	0.13	-	

Vote	Gross Estimates (Kshs)	Net Estimates	Exchequer Issues	% Exchequer Issue to Net Estimates
Sub Total	11.00	10.43	1.90	18.3
Public Administration and International Relations				
The Executive Office of the President	9.33	2.82	0.72	25.7
State Department for Devolution	1.49	1.26	0.07	5.4
State Department for Planning	42.39	42.35	10.54	24.9
Ministry of Foreign Affairs	1.80	1.80	0.85	47.3
The National Treasury	100.34	46.55	9.12	19.6
State Department for Public Service	0.57	0.57	0.10	17.6
Parliamentary Joint Services	2.07	2.07	0.16	7.7
Public Service Commission	0.02	0.02	-	=
Auditor General	0.20	0.20	-	_
Sub Total	158.19	97.62	21.56	22.1
National Security		and the second		
Ministry of Defence	5.08	5.08	2.82	55.6
Sub Total	5.08	5.08	2.82	55.6
Social Protection, Culture and Recreation	illus in Street and the			
State Department for Development for the ASALs	9.08	8.96	2.61	29.1
State Department for Sports	15.15	0.15	0.07	48.9
State Department for Culture and Heritage	0.06	0.06	0.01	17.1
State Department for Labour	2.56	2.56	0.21	8.0
State Department for Social Protection, Pensions and Senior Citizen Affairs	3.08	2.65	0.22	8.2
State Department for Gender	2.63	2.31	1.16	50.0
Sub Total	32.56	16.69	4.27	25.6
Environment Protection, Water and Natural Resources				
Ministry of Water and Sanitation and Irrigation	71.22	33.71	5.92	17.6
Ministry of Environment and Forestry	4.25	3.37	0.82	24.3
State Department for Wildlife	0.63	0.57	0.00	0.5
Sub Total	76.10	37.65	6.74	17.9
Grand Total	668.38	389.19	81.85	21.0

2.5.2 Recurrent Exchequer Issues by Sector

In the first three months of the FY 2021/22, gross recurrent expenditure estimates to MDAs was Kshs.1.27 trillion, representing 39.0 per cent of the Ministerial expenditure allocation, an increase compared to Kshs.1.25 trillion allocated in the FY 2020/21. Further analysis shows that recurrent Ministerial expenditure allocation was 35 per cent of the gross national budget. Table 2.6 shows the sectoral recurrent estimates and exchequer issues in the first three months of FY 2021/22.

Table 2.6: Sectoral Recurrent Estimates and Exchequer issues (Kshs. Billion)

		Q1, FY	2021/22		Q1, FY 2020/21				
Name of the Sector	Gross Esti- mates	Net Estimates	Exchequer Issues	Exchequer Issues as % of Net estimates	Gross Esti- mates	Net Esti- mates	Exchequer Issues	Exchequer Issues as % of Net estimates	
ARUD	23.62	29.92	5.26	17.6	19.47	16.77	3.73	22.3	
Education	90.06	14.72	3.28	22.3	481.17	424.11	87.24	20.6	
EI & ICT	15.23	16.05	3.60	22.4	93.66	13.49	3.69	27.4	
EPW&NR	64.87	47.45	10.87	22.9	27.23	19.28	6.39	33.1	
GECA	482.60	165.44	40.64	24.6	16.95	8.00	1.84	23.0	
GJLO	206.32	237.06	52.90	22.3	186.87	184.22	44.07	23.9	
Health	169.68	410.21	98.39	24.0	64.45	48.97	9.22	18.8	
National Security	157.12	117.80	28.28	24.0	145.32	145.32	34.14	23.5	
PAIR	39.64	52.84	9.56	18.1	179.52	169.98	29.90	17.6	
SPCR	24.49	14.12	3.58	25.3	39.70	38.08	2.6	6.8	
Total	1,273.63	1,105.62	256.37	23.2	1,254.35	1,068.22	222.82	20.9	

Source: National Treasury & OCOB

Total exchequer issues towards MDAs recurrent expenditure in the first three months of the FY 2021/22 amounted to Kshs.256.37 billion, representing 23.2 per cent of the net estimates, compared to 20.9 per cent (Kshs.222.82 billion) recorded in a similar period, FY 2020/21.

A review of recurrent exchequer issues in the period under review shows that the GECA sector received the highest percentage of exchequer issues to net estimates at 24.6 per cent while the ARUD sector received the lowest proportion at 17.6 per cent. Table 2.7 shows recurrent issues to the MDAs in each of the ten sectors.

Table 2.7: Recurrent Issues to the MDAs in each of the ten sectors (Kshs. Billion)

Vote	Gross Estimates	Net Estimates	Exchequer Issues	% Exchequer Issues to Net Estimates
Agriculture, Rural and Urban Development				
Ministry of Lands and Physical Planning	3.04	3.04	0.61	20.2
State Department for Livestock.	3.43	2.31	0.54	23.4
State Department for Crop Development	13.44	8.10	1.98	24.4
State Department for Fisheries, Aquaculture and the Blue Economy	2.27	2.26	0.54	24.0
National Lands Commission	1.44	14.23	1.59	11.2
Sub Total	23.62	29.92	5.26	17.6
Energy, Infrastructure and ICT				
State Department of Infrastructure	57.17	1.65	0.28	16.7
State Department of Transport	9.43	0.75	0.07	9.2
State Department for Shipping and Maritime.	2.04	0.50	0.09	18.3
State Department for Housing & Urban Development	1.23	1.23	0.21	16.8
State Department for Public Works	3.11	2.31	0.67	29.0
State Department of Information Communications & Technology & Innovation	1.59	1.52	0.33	21.5
State Department for Broadcasting & Telecommunications	6.46	3.83	1.03	27.0
Ministry of Energy	6.64	1.58	0.38	24.1
Ministry of Petroleum and Mining	0.97	0.74	0.13	17.9
State Department for Youth Affairs	1.44	0.61	0.10	15.8
Sub Total	90.06	14.72	3.28	22.3

Vote	Gross Estimates	Net Estimates	Exchequer Issues	% Exchequer Issues to Net Estimates
State Department for Cooperatives	1.23	0.39	0.09	24.1
State Department for Trade	2.29	2.24	0.55	24.5
State Department for Industrialization	3.11	2.29	0.52	22.7
State Department for East African Community	0.61	2.31	0.56	24.2
State Department for Regional and Northern Corridor Development	2.79	4.43	0.93	20.9
State Department for Tourism	5.21	4.39	0.95	21.7
Sub Total	15.23	16.05	3.60	22.4
Health			_	
Ministry of Health	64.87	47.45	10.87	22.9
Sub Total	64.87	47.45	10.87	22.9
Education		_ = '		
State Department for Vocational and Technical Training	18.65	13.95	1.94	13.9
State Department for University Education	91.06	60.30	17.94	29.7
State Department for Early Learning & Basic Education	91.56	90.13	20.58	22.8
State Department for Post Training and Skills Development	0.27	0.27	0.04	14.1
Teachers Service Commission	281.06	0.79	0.15	19.0
Sub Total	482.60	165.44	40.64	24.6
Governance, Justice, Law and Order (GJLOS)		10 Acceptance (100)		
tate Department for Interior and Citizen Services	131.36	129.26	28.63	22.1
tate Department for Correctional Services	28.75	28.75	5.02	17.5
State Law Office and Department of Justice	4.98	15.00	3.38	22.6
he Judiciary	15.00	3.26	0.59	18.0
Ithics & Anti-Corruption Commission	3.26	42.45	10.90	25.7
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions	3.13	1.96	0.83	42.2
Office of the Registrar of Political Parties	1.96	0.49	0.16	32.2
Vitness Protection Agency	0.49	0.41	0.08	19.7
Cenya National Commission on Human Rights	0.41	1.44	0.28	19.6
ndependent Electoral and Boundaries Commission	14.23	6.61	1.39	21.1
udicial Service Commission	0.58	0.49	0.10	19.6
Vational Police Service Commission	0.79	5.56	1.05	18.9
Jational Gender & Equality Commission	0.44	0.44	0.25	57.5
ndependent Police Oversight Authority	0.95	0.95	0.25	
ub Total	206.32	237.06		26.4
ublic Administration and International Relations	200.32	237.06	52.90	22.3
he Executive Office of the President	25.27	21.06	2.20	15.0
rate Department for Devolution		21.96	3.29	15.0
tate Department for Planning	1.75	1.75	0.25	14.0
linistry of Foreign Affairs	3.60	3.53	0.89	25.3
he National Treasury	17.02	16.45	4.12	25.1
rate Department for Public Service	57.41	50.02	9.19	18.4
	18.33	1.44	0.32	22.5
arliamentary Service Commission	6.61	23.50	5.53	23.5
ational Assembly	23.50	5.69	1.12	19.7
arliamentary Joint Services	5.70	0.58	0.10	17.8
he Commission on Revenue Allocation	0.49	2.37	0.46	19.5
ublic Service Commission	2.37	0.62	0.10	15.9
Alaries & Remuneration Commission	0.62	280.54	72.66	25.9
uditor General	5.71	0.69	0.13	18.4
ontroller of Budget	0.69	0.61	0.14	23.3
he Commission on Administrative Justice	0.61	0.44	0.08	17.5

Vote	Gross Estimates	Net Estimates	Exchequer Issues	% Exchequer Issues to Net Estimates
Sub Total	169.68	410.21	98.39	24.0
National Security				
Ministry of Defence	114.67	114.67	27.72	24.2
National Intelligence Service	42.45	3.13	0.56	17.9
Sub Total	157.12	117.80	28.28	24.0
Social Protection, Culture and Recreation				
State Department for Development for the ASALs	1.06	1.06	0.24	22.3
State Department for Sports	1.34	1.20	0.27	22.9
State Department for Culture and Heritage	2.93	2.52	0.64	25.5
State Department for Labour	2.78	1.87	0.38	20.1
State Department for Social Protection, Pensions and Senior Citizen Affairs	30.49	30.43	1.24	4.1
State Department for Gender	1.04	15.76	6.79	43.1
Sub Total	39.64	52.84	9.56	18.1
Environment Protection, Water and Natural Resources				
Ministry of Water, Sanitation and Irrigation	6.40	4.01	0.96	24.0
Ministry of Environment and Forestry	10.48	9.21	2.40	26.0
State Department for Wildlife	7.61	0.90	0.22	24.4
Sub Total	24.49	14.12	3.58	25.3
Grand Total	1,273.63	1,105.62	256.37	23.2

Source: National Treasury & OCOB

2.5.3 Exchequer Issues to the Consolidated Fund Services

The Consolidated Fund Services comprise funds allocated towards (i) Repayment of Public Debt (domestic and foreign), and government-guaranteed loans to parastatals, (ii) Pensions and Gratuities, (iii) Salaries and Allowances to Constitutional Office holders and Miscellaneous Services, and (iv) Subscriptions to International Organizations.

The allocation to CFS in FY 2021/22 amounted to Kshs.1.33 trillion, representing 36.5 per cent of the gross national budget. This is an increase compared to Kshs.1.03 trillion allocated in the FY 2020/21, which is attributed to growth in Public Debt and Pensions and Gratuities allocation. Table 2.8 shows the exchequer issues to CFS in the first three months of FY 2021/22.

Table 2.8: CFS Budgetary Allocation and Exchequer Issues (Kshs. Million)

,	Q	1, FY 2021/22		Q1, FY 2020/21			
CFS Category	Net estimates	Exchequer Issues	% of Excheq- uer to Net estimates	Net estimates	Exchequer Issues	% of Exchequer to Net estimates	
Public Debt	1,169,165.03	238,907.92	20.4	904,703.67	144,691.95	16.0	
Pensions and Gratuities	153,639.59	36,487.54	23.7	119,192.48	20,437.53	17.1	
Salaries, Allowances & Miscellaneous Services	4,414.94	739.62	16.8	4,167.41	655.36	15.7	
Subscriptions to International Organizations	0.50	• .	-	0.50	-	-	
Total	1,327,220.07	276,135.09	20.8	1,028,064.1	165,784.8	16.1	

Source: National Treasury and OCOB

In the first three months of the FY 2021/22, exchequer issues to CFS were Kshs.276.14 billion, represen 20.8 per cent of the net estimates, an increase compared to 16.1 per cent (Kshs.165.78 billion), recorder the FY 2020/21. Pensions and gratuities received the highest proportion of exchequer issues to net estimate 23.7 per cent, while Salaries, Allowances & Miscellaneous Services had the lowest at 16.8 per cent.						

3 OVERALL BUDGET PERFORMANCE

3.1 Introduction

This chapter presents expenditure analysis for the FY 2021/22 for development and recurrent expenditure by the National and County Governments. The Consolidated Fund Services (CFS) is discussed under recurrent expenditure and provides information on Public debt, Pensions, and Gratuities, as well as Salaries and Allowances to Constitutional Office holders and Miscellaneous services. The chapter also presents expenditure breakdown by budget items for the development and recurrent votes.

3.2 Overall Government Budget Performance

The approved gross national budget for the FY 2021/22 was Kshs.3.64 trillion, comprised of Kshs.1.27 trillion for MDAs' recurrent expenditures, Kshs.669.6 billion for MDAs development expenditure, Kshs.1.33 trillion for CFS and Kshs.370 billion as equitable share to the Counties. The budget is to be financed through revenue at Kshs.2.04 trillion (includes Appropriations-in-Aid), Grants at Kshs.62 billion and the deficit of Kshs.929.7 billion to be funded by net foreign and domestic financing at Kshs.271.2 billion and Kshs.658.5 billion respectively. The overall national budget includes redemptions of Kshs.608.9 billion.

An analysis of the budget shows that the Equitable share to County governments received the lowest percentage at 10.8 per cent while CFS received the highest of the total budget at 36.5 per cent.

In the computation of Equitable shareable revenue to County governments, the government used the approved revenue for FY 2016/17 (Kshs.1,357.7 billion), representing 27.3 per cent of the total budget and therefore complying with Article 203(2) of the Constitution, which prescribe that, "For every financial year, the equitable share of the revenue raised nationally that is allocated to county governments shall be not less than fifteen per cent of all revenue collected by the national government." However, the auditing of subsequent financial years is lagging and needs to be hastened to ensure equity in sharing resources.

The ministerial development budget represents 18 per cent of the gross budget. The percentage is below 30 per cent, contrary to Section 15(2a) of the PFM Act, 2012, which states that 'over the medium term a minimum of thirty per cent of the national and county governments budget shall be allocated to the development expenditure'. However, the total allocation to MDAs, Development budget represents 34.5 per cent while recurrent budget received 65.5 per cent of ministerial funding of the total share. Table 3.1 presents overall government budget performance in the first three months of FY 2021/22.

Table 3.1: Overall Government Budget Performance (Kshs. Billion)

			Q1, FY 202	21/22			Q1, FY 2020/21							
VOTE	Gross esti- mates		Net esti- mates cheq	TARK TO SERVE STATES	tive Ex- chequer	Cumu- lative Expendi- ture	% of Ex- chequer to Net Esti- mates	Ab- sorp- tion Rate (%)	Gross estimates	Net esti- mates	Ex- chequer Issues	Cumu- lative Expendi- ture	% Ex- chequer to Net estimates	Absorption rate (%)
Recurrent	2,600.85	2,433.78	532.56	482.90	21.9	18.6	2,282.41	2,096.82	388.60	420.89	18.5	18.4		
:MDAs	1,273.63	1,106.56	256.42	277.98	23.2	21.8	1,254.35	1,068.22	222.82	261.05	20.9	20.8		
:CFS	1,327.22	1,327.22	276.14	241.41	20.8	18.2	1,028.06	1,028.60	165.78	159.84	16.1	15.5		
Develop- ment	668.38	389.23	81.85	112.13	21.0	16.8	633.31	387.93	79.85	172.0	20.6	27.2		
Sub-totals	3,269.23	2,823.01	614.41	631.52	21.8	19.3	2,915.72	2,484.75	468.45	592.89	18.9	20.3		
County Govern- ments	370.00	370.00	61.05	52.84	16.5	10.5*	369.87	316.5	26.22	38.17	8.3	8.8		
Grand Total	3,639.23	3,193.01	675.46	684.36	21.2	18.8	3,285.59	2,801.25	494.67	631.06	17.7	19.2		

Source: NT, OCOB, MDAs & County Treasuries

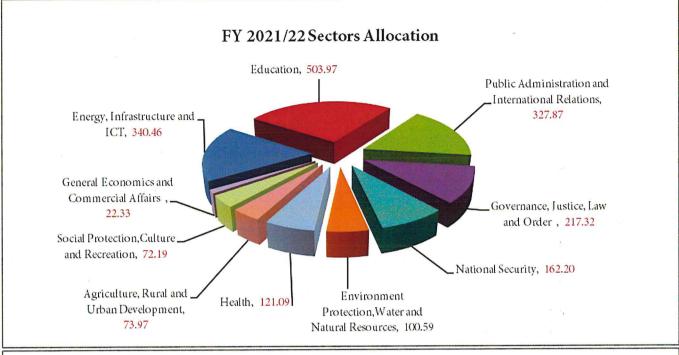
Notes

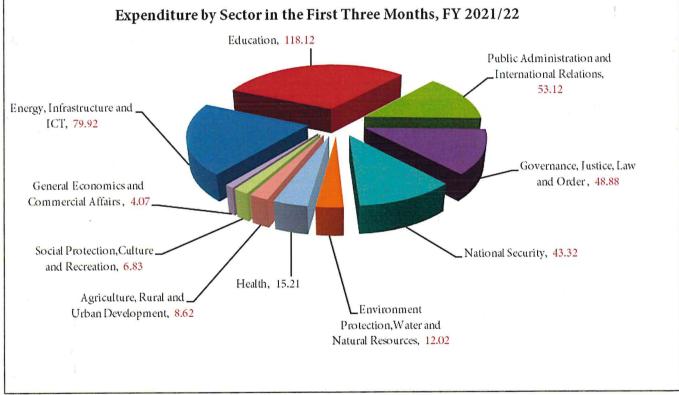
The CARA 2021 allocated Kshs.370 billion to the County Governments as the equitable share.

*Gross County Governments budget for the FY 2021/22 amounted to Kshs.505.22, and the expenditure was Kshs.52.84 billion, representing an absorption rate of 10.5 per cent, an improvement compared to 8.8 per cent recorded in a similar period, FY 2020/21.

The total funding available in the first three months of the FY 2021/22 was Kshs.675.46 billion, representing 21.1 per cent of the net estimates, compared to 17.7 per cent recorded in a similar period of FY 2020/21. The exchequer issues comprised of Kshs.81.85 billion (21.0 per cent) for development expenditure, Kshs.532.56 billion for recurrent expenditure (21.9 per cent) and Kshs.61.05 billion to the counties (16.3 per cent). Gross expenditure for both the National and County Governments was Kshs.684.36 billion, recording an absorption rate of 18.8 per cent, compared to 19.2 per cent recorded in a similar period, FY 2020/21. Figure 3.1 and 3.2 shows a comparison of annual budget allocations and expenditure by sector in the first three months of FY 2021/22.

Figure 3.1: Annual Budget and Expenditure by Sector in the First three months of FY 2020/21 (Kshs. Billion)





Source: MDAs & National Treasury

General Economics and Commercial Affairs (GECA) 6.83 Social Protection, Culture and Recreation 72.19 Agriculture, Rural and Urban Development 8.62 73.97 15.21Health 121.09 Environment Protection, Water and Natural Resources 100.59 43.32 National Security 162.20 48.88 Governance, Justice, Law and Order (GJLOS) 217.32 Public Administration and International Relations 53.12 327.87 118.12 Education 503.97 Energy, Infrastructure and ICT 340.46 Expenditure Gross Estimates

Figure 3.2: Comparison of Annual Budget and Expenditure by Sector (Kshs. Billion)

Source: MDAs & National Treasury

3.3 Consolidated Fund Services Budget Performance

Budget allocations to the CFS in the FY 2021/22 amounted to Kshs.133 trillion, representing 36.6 per cent of the gross national budget. This was an increase from Kshs.954.8 billion allocated in the FY 2020/21. Table 3.2 presents a summary of CFS implementation status in the first three months of FY 2021/22.

Table 3.2: CFS Budget Performance in the first three months of the FY 2021/22 (Kshs. Million)

CFS	Gross Estimates	Exchequer Issues	Cumulative Expend- iture	Expenditure as % of Gross estimates
Public Debt	1,169,165.03	238,907.92	204,186.00	17.4
Pensions and Gratuities	153,639.59	36,487.54	36,487.54	23.7
Salaries & Allowances and Miscella- 1.eous Services	4,414.94	739.62	734.56	16.6
Subscriptions to International Organizations	0.5.00	-	-	-
Total	1,327,219.56	276,135.08	241,408.10	18.2

Source: National Treasury

Total CFS expenditure in the period under review amounted to Kshs.241.41 billion, representing 18.2 per cent of the CFS gross estimates, compared to Kshs.159.84 billion (15.5 per cent), recorded in a similar period, FY 202/21.

3.3.1 Public Debt

As of 30th September 2021, the Public debt stock stood at Kshs.8.0 trillion, comprising 51 per cent due to external lenders and 49 per cent to domestic lenders. Table 3.3 represents the public debt position as of 30th September 2021.

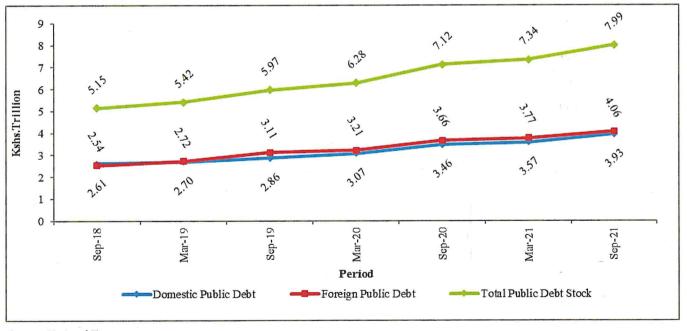
Table 3.3: Overall Public Debt Position as of 30th September 2021

Category	Amount (Kshs. Million)	Percentage
External Debt		9
Bilateral	1,149,211.41	14.4
Multilateral	2,483,808.21	21.2
Commercial Banks	411,797.98	15.0
Suppliers Credits	13,668.67	0.2
Sub-Total External Debt	4,058,486.27	2 51
Domestic Debt		
Central Bank	90,937.61	2. 1.1
Commercial Banks	1,919,166.18	24.0
Sub-total: Banks	2,010,103.79	25.1
Non-bank	1,895,111.02	23.7
Others (Non-residents)	34,101.15	2.0.4
Sub-Total Domestic	3,939,315.96	49
Total Public Debt	7,997,802.23	100

Source: National Treasury

Public debt recorded a 3.6 per cent growth from Kshs.7.71 trillion reported as of 30th September 2020. Figure 3.3 shows the trend in public debt stock from 30th September 2018 to 30th September 2021.

Figure 3.3: Trend in Public Debt for the period 30th September 2018 to 30th September 2021



Source: National Treasury

The allocation towards servicing the public debt in the FY 2021/22 amounted to Kshs.1.17 trillion, representing 88.1 per cent of the CFS budgetary allocation, compared to Kshs.958.40 billion allocated in the FY 2020/21. This comprised Kshs.608.90 billion for loan redemptions and Kshs.560.26 billion for interest payments.

Redemptions comprised Kshs.262.09 billion and Kshs.346.81 billion for external and domestic debt, respectively, while interest payments comprised Kshs.138.36 billion and Kshs.421.90 billion external and domestic debt, respectively.

Total expenditure on Public Debt during the reporting period amounted to Kshs.204.19 billion representing 17.4 per cent of the gross estimates, compared to Kshs.138.75 billion (15.3 per cent) recorded in a similar period, FY 2020/21. This expenditure comprised Kshs.107.25 billion towards principal redemptions and Kshs.96.05 billion towards interest payments. External debt servicing amounted to Kshs.78.17 billion and included Kshs.47.27 billion for principal payments and Kshs.30.02 billion for interest payments. The total domestic debt payment was Kshs.126.02 billion, comprised Kshs.59.98 billion and Kshs.66.03 billion for principal and interest payments, respectively.

3.3.2 Overdraft Facility

The overdraft facility is a temporary source of funds to cater for short-term needs, mainly to fund deficit in payments of domestic debt instruments such as the matured Treasury Bills. Government overdraft is administered through the Central Bank of Kenya (CBK), and is restricted to a maximum of five per cent of the most recently audited revenues and must be paid off by the end of the financial year as specified in Section 15 (3) of the PFM Act, 2012.

The overdraft limit for FY 2021/22 is Kshs.75 billion and was charged interest at 7 per cent per annum on the amount outstanding at the end of each month. In the first three months of the reporting period, the total charge on the overdraft facility was Kshs.317.55 million, as shown in Table 3.4.

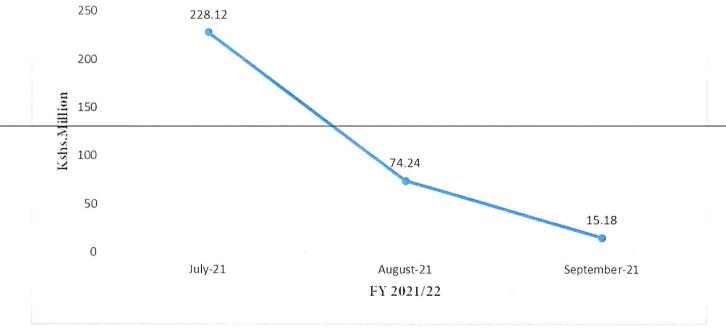
Table 3.4: Charges on Overdraft Facility in the First Three Months of the FY 2021/22

Month	July 2021	August 2021	September 2021	Total	
Amount in Kshs.	228,127,202.45	74,242,960.60	15,175,123.45	317,545,286.50	

Source: National Treasury

Figure 3.4 illustrates a graphical presentation of overdraft charges in the first three months, FY 2021/22 by CBK.

Figure 3.4: Overdraft Charges Trend in the First Three Months of the FY 2021/22



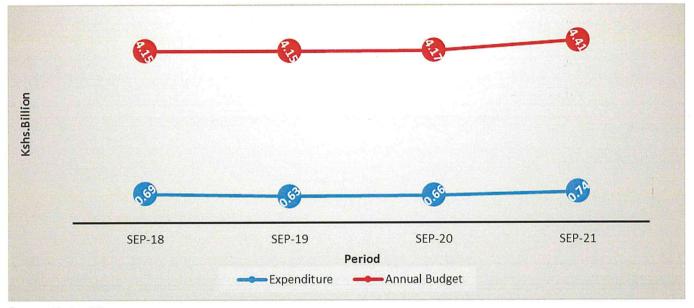
Source: National Treasury

3.3.3 Salaries and Allowances and Miscellaneous Services

The allocations for salaries and allowances for Constitutional Officeholders in the FY 2021/22 amounted to Kshs.4.41 billion, a growth of Kshs 0.24. million compared to the allocation of Kshs.4.17 billion allocated in the FY 2020/21.

The total expenditure towards this vote was Kshs.0.74 billion representing 16.7 per cent of the gross estimates, a growth compared to Kshs.0.66 billion (15.7 per cent) recorded in a similar period, FY 2020/21. Figure 3.5 shows the trends in budgetary allocations and expenditure for Salaries, allowances and miscellaneous services from 30th 2018 to 30th September 2021.

Figure 3.5: Trend in Salaries, Allowances and Miscellaneous Services performance from 30th September 2018 to 30th September 2021



Source: National Treasury

3.3.4 Pensions and Gratuities

Since independence, the Government has operated a non-contributory Pension Scheme financed from the Consolidated Fund. To reduce the pensions burden, the Public Service Superannuation Scheme was introduced in the FY 2021/22 per as Legal Notice No.156 published in the Kenya Gazette Supplement of 12th August 2020. The Scheme requires both the employer and employee to contribute towards pension.

The budgetary allocation for Pensions and Gratuities for the FY 2021/22 amounted to Kshs.153.64 billion, disaggregated into Ordinary Pensions of Kshs.62.43 billion, Commuted Pensions and Gratuities of Kshs.70.14 billion, Other Pension Schemes of Kshs.92.10 million and Public Service Superannuation Scheme at Kshs.20.83 billion. Overall, the allocation increased compared to the Kshs.111.14 billion allocated in FY 2020/21.

Total payments towards Pensions and Gratuities in the first three months of the FY 2021/22 amounted to Kshs.36.49 billion, representing 23.7 per cent of the gross estimates, compared to Kshs.20.44 billion 14.7 per cent recorded in a similar period of FY 2020/21. Figure 3.6 shows the trend on Pensions and gratuities performance from 30th September 2018 to 30th September 2021.

180.00 160.00 140.00 120.00 Kshs. Billion 100.00 80.00 60.00 36.13 20.44 40.00 20.00 0.00 Sep-19 Sep-20 Sep-18 Sep-21 Period · · · · Expenditure 🕶 🗢 — Annual Budget

Figure 3.6: Trend in Pensions and Gratuities Performance for the year 30th September 2018 to 30th September 2021

3.4 MDAs Expenditure Analysis.

3.4.1 Introduction

This section analyses MDAs expenditure by significant budget items for development and recurrent activities in the first three months of the FY 2021/22. Development expenditure is analysed by the main budget items, including Capital Transfers to SAGAs, Civil Works and Construction of Residential and Non-Residential Buildings, Refurbishment of Buildings/infrastructure, Purchase of Specialized Plant, Equipment and Machinery, Pre-Feasibility studies, while the rest are aggregated under Other expenses.

Recurrent expenditure analysis is based on main budget items, namely Compensation to Employees, Operations and Maintenance (O&M), and Current Transfer to SAGAs. O&M is further disaggregated into the various budget items expenditure, including Travelling, Printing and Advertising, Rentals and Rates for Non-Residential Buildings, Training, Hospitality, Maintenance Expenses for motor vehicles, and others assets, among other expenses.

3.4.2 MDAs Development Expenditure Analysis

In the FY 2021/22, gross allocations towards Ministerial development activities amounted to Kshs.668.38 billion, a decline compared to Kshs.705.93 billion allocated in FY 2020/21. Gross ministerial development expenditure in the first three months of the FY 2021/22 was Kshs.112.13 billion, recording an absorption rate of 16.8 per cent, a decline compared to 27.2 per cent (Kshs.172 billion), recorded in a similar period FY 2020/21. Table 3.5 shows the breakdown of development expenditure by MDAs in the first three months of FY 2021/22.

Breakdown of Development Expenditure by MDAs (Kshs. Million)

Table 3.5:

MINISTRY/STATE DEPARTMENT	Capital Transfers	Construction of Non-resi- dential Build- ing	Refurbishment of Buildings/ Infrastructure	Construction of Residential (Including Hostels.)	Construc- tion and Civil Works	Purchase of Specialized Plant, Equip- ment and Machinery	Pre-Feasibility and Appraisal Studies	Aggregated Devel- opment Expenses	Gross Expend- iture	(A-I-A)	Net Expend- iture
The Executive Office of the President	T	t)	17.32		,	0.21	τ	1.80	19.32		19.32
State Department for Interior and Citizen Services	50.00	434.37	90.97		i.	1,435.74	ı	674.11	2,685.19	t	2,685.19
State Department for Devolution	10.62	178.17	,	1	1	ć		180.81	369.60	1	369.60
State Department for Development for the ASALs	2,308.88	1	Ē	п	ì	ï	1.35	81.33	2,391.56	ı	2,391.56
Ministry of Defence	2,823.92	1	1	ď		ï	Ĭ		2,823.92	1	2,823.92
Ministry of Foreign Affairs	33.72	(r)	371.07			ì	1	500.00	904.79		904.79
State Department for Vocational and Technical Training	459.75	64.98	,		į.	5.00	ī	89.48	619.20	1	619.20
State Department for University Education and Research	1,440.66		1	11	1	* Vocation	ī	,	1,440.66	r.	1,440.66
State Department for Early Learning & Basic Education	1,151.83	ï				1.	ī	1	1,151.83	1	1,151.83
The National Treasury	7,181.74	ı.	49.44			,	27.06	189.65	7,447.88	,	7,447.88
State Department of Planning	10,467.15	ı	5.96	-	1		69.77	0.00	10,542.88	1.15	10,541.73
Ministry of Health	1,986.85	17.00		.00			75.55	4,363.25	5,449.94	747.15	4,702.79
State Department of Infrastructure	20,380.18	1	n				4.87	26,435.40	46,820.46	1,575.00	45,245.46
State Department of Transport	1	ť	-		-		89.9	10	89.9	36,997.73	(36,991.05)
State Department for Shipping and Maritime.	•	3.26	î	r	1	,	ì		3.26		3.26
State Department for Housing and Urban Development	976.00	ì	2,700.92	T		ı	38.66	1,710.21	5,425.80	217.12	5,208.68
State Department for Public Works	ď,	90.78	85.76	42.02	1	34	49.00	33.94	301.51	1	301.51
Ministry of Water and Sanitation	5,582.00			,	τ	0	2.47	11.82	5,596.29	4,132.29	1,464.00
Ministry of Environment and Forestry	562.50	1		T.	ı		1	312.21	874.71	158.49	716.21
Ministry of Lands and Physical Planning	1	i	. 1	1			36.55	100.00	136.55	j.	-136.55
State Department for Information Communications and Technology	2,273.24	1	. 1		1	1	23.56	5.88	2,302.68	1,384.12	918.56
State Department for Broadcasting & Telecommunications	89.42	,	1	I.	ı	·	1	12.38	101.80		101.80
State Department for Sports	36.14		1	3	1	1	ı	,	36.14	J	36.14
State Department for Culture and Heritage	9.55		1		,	1	¥.	r,	9.55	1.	9.55

Control Cont	Construction Refuncishing part Construction												
10020 10020 10020 10023 4405 46053 11000 10020 100 46952 20.41 562.33 1,104.96 110.00 10020 100 46952 15.00 92.78 1,510.46 116.00 10020 1.00 46952 1.10,66 1,510.46 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.40 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 1,510.49 <th> 1,000, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10,</th> <th>ARTMENT</th> <th></th> <th>Construction of Non-resi- dential Build- ing</th> <th>Refurbishment of Buildings/ Infrastructure</th> <th>Construction of Residential (Including Hostels.)</th> <th>Construc- tion and Civil Works</th> <th>Purchase of Specialized Plant, Equip- ment and Machinery</th> <th>Pre-Feasibility and Appraisal Studies</th> <th>Aggregated Devel- opment Expenses</th> <th>Gross Expend- iture</th> <th>(A-I-A)</th> <th>Net Expend- iture</th>	1,000, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10,	ARTMENT		Construction of Non-resi- dential Build- ing	Refurbishment of Buildings/ Infrastructure	Construction of Residential (Including Hostels.)	Construc- tion and Civil Works	Purchase of Specialized Plant, Equip- ment and Machinery	Pre-Feasibility and Appraisal Studies	Aggregated Devel- opment Expenses	Gross Expend- iture	(A-I-A)	Net Expend- iture
102.00 100. 469.22 39.41 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96 1104.96	102.00 400.00 400.52 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0 1.510.0		2,680.75		1,915.64	,	1	0.42	18.25	44.05	4,659.12	117.00	4,542.12
707000 234156 15,100 92,78 1,319,65 2,368,99 222,87 223,87 1 4,20 17,103 1,204 24,65 508,09 72,72 2,220 17,103 1,204 24,65 508,09 72,30 2,220 19,92 18,86 72,30 2,220 19,92 35,96 4,400	717,040 2.34,56 2.34,56 2.5 1.51,05 2.5787 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878 2.5878	tock.	102.50	1.00	469.52		3.	29.41	,	502.53	1,104.96	116.30	988.65
5.2.50 17.103 12.94 24.65 568.09 773.72 5.2.50 10.94 18.86 72.30 846.45 16.90 4.00 16.90 4.00	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	Develop- arch	707.00	31	234.56	1		15.00	92.78	1,319.65	2,368.99	222.87	2,146.12
styles 52.50 33.53 0.76 19.92 12.86 149.90 subfactor 99.75 33.53 90.00 19.92 3.28 149.90 sibration 864.45 33.53 90.00 19.92 3.28 959.64 cores 4.00 41.85 90.00 19.92 3.28 959.64 cores 4.00 41.85 90.00 19.92 3.28 959.64 core 4.00 41.85 90.21 25.684 959.64 core 1.25.04 core core	without of particular and pa	ies, Aqua- ny		57.91	1	-	171.03	12.04	24.65	508.09	773.72	J	773.72
nd Enter- 99.75 . 33.53 . 0.76 . 15.86 149.90 . libration 846.45 . 33.53 . 0.76 . 19.92 3.28 95.614 . cents 4.400 41.85 	Marker 1945 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145	eratives	52.50	į	•	r	6	ЯE	0.94	18.86	72.30	1	72.30
Intention 846.45	intration 846.45 90.000 1992 3.28 55.94 increeding 4.000 41.85	and Enter-	99.75	ų	33.53	1		0.76	ı	15.86	149.90	1	149.90
rotectable 4.00 41.85	12304 4185 3.55	rialization	846.45	1	,	90.00	r	F	19.92	3.28	959.64	a	959.64
rotec. 1123.04	rotec. 123.04	11	4.00	41.85	11	1	1	ř		7.18	53.04	o l c	53.04
ning 90.21 0.45 90.66 90.21 0.45 90.66	ning 90.21 0.45 90.66 sty2 90.21 6.45 90.66 ravice 182.35 127.47 127.47 127.47 </td <td>l Protec- itizens</td> <td>123.04</td> <td>ı</td> <td>3.55</td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td>ï</td> <td>ı</td> <td>256.84</td> <td>383.44</td> <td>,</td> <td>383.44</td>	l Protec- itizens	123.04	ı	3.55		1	ï	ı	256.84	383.44	,	383.44
ervice 185.79 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - <th< td=""><td>ravice 185.09</td><td>Mining</td><td>a: 1</td><td>i</td><td></td><td></td><td>-1</td><td>3</td><td>90.21</td><td>0.45</td><td>99.06</td><td>,</td><td>99.06</td></th<>	ravice 185.09	Mining	a: 1	i			-1	3	90.21	0.45	99.06	,	99.06
ervice 185.09 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - <th< td=""><td>ratice 185.09</td><td>ms</td><td>88.75</td><td>ı</td><td></td><td></td><td>1</td><td>ı</td><td>10</td><td>1</td><td>88.75</td><td>ı</td><td>88.75</td></th<>	ratice 185.09	ms	88.75	ı			1	ı	10	1	88.75	ı	88.75
185.09 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - <td>185.09 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -<td>ife</td><td>127.47</td><td>3</td><td></td><td></td><td>î</td><td>r</td><td>Đ</td><td>E</td><td>127.47</td><td>3</td><td>127.47</td></td>	185.09 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - <td>ife</td> <td>127.47</td> <td>3</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>î</td> <td>r</td> <td>Đ</td> <td>E</td> <td>127.47</td> <td>3</td> <td>127.47</td>	ife	127.47	3			î	r	Đ	E	127.47	3	127.47
65.00 -	65.00 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - <td>: Service</td> <td>185.09</td> <td>ı</td> <td>1</td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td>,</td> <td>-</td> <td>1</td> <td>185.09</td> <td>Ē</td> <td>185.09</td>	: Service	185.09	ı	1	1		,	-	1	185.09	Ē	185.09
I,156.00 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -<	1,156.00 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -<		65.00	í	L	1	•	τ	46.17	942.85	1,054.02	1	1,054.02
f 26.75 - 8.00 - - - 486.60 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - <	426.60 - 8.00 - - - 60.00 486.60 - 26.75 - 84.91 - - - 5.25 399.31 489.47 - - 84.91 - - - 5.25 399.31 489.47 - - 70.88 - - - 189.00 189.00 - - 48.48 - - - 70.88 - - - 2.34 - - - 31.0 5.44 - - 2.34 - - - 31.0 5.44 - - 2.34 - - - 31.0 5.44 - - - - - - 38.099.33 112,132.62 45,669.23		1,156.00	1	,		,		+ E		1,156.00	3	1,156.00
of 26.75 - 8.00 - - - 5.25 399.31 489.47 - Jaries - 84.91 - - - 189.00 189.47 - Jaries - - - - 189.00 189.47 - Jaries - - - - 189.00 189.00 - Jaries - - - - 189.00 189.00 - - Jaries - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	26.75 8.00 - - - 5.25 399.31 489.47 - - 84.91 - - 5.25 399.31 489.47 - - - 70.88 - - - 189.00 189.00 - - - - 48.48 - - - - 70.88 - - - 70.88 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	nal and ment	426.60		ū	ı	t)		60.00	486.60		486.60
coundaries - 64,515.81 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	84.91 5.25 399.31 489.47 70.88 189.00 189.00 7. 48.48 70.88 70.88 48.48 18.70 167.19 2.34 3.10 5.44 64,515.81 1,095.94 5,986.23 132.02 171.03 1,498.58 633.69 38,099.33 112,132.62 45,669.23 1	tment of	26.75	í.	8.00	1	.1	ā	ï	1	34.75	L	34.75
Soundaries - - - - 189.00 - - Soundaries - - - - 189.00 - - Soundaries - - - - 70.88 - - In - - - - - 70.88 - - In - - - - 118.70 167.19 - - In - - - - 3.10 5.44 - - In - - - - - 38.099.33 112,132.62 45,669.23	- 70.88 - - - - 189.00 - - 48.48 - - - 70.88 - 70.88 - - 48.48 - - - 118.70 167.19 - - - 2.34 - - 3.10 5.44 - - 64,515.81 1,095.94 5,986.23 171.03 1,498.58 633.69 38,099.33 112,132.62 45,669.23		ï	84.91		1	1	ı.	5.25	399.31	489.47		489.47
Soundaries - 48.48 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- 70.88 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>ı</td> <td></td> <td>ř</td> <td>189.00</td> <td>189.00</td> <td></td> <td>189.00</td>						ı		ř	189.00	189.00		189.00
on - 48.48 3.10 167.19 3.10 167.19 3.10 64,515.81 1,095.94 5,986.23 132.02 171.03 1,498.58 633.69 38,099.33 112,132.62 45,669.23	- 48.48 - - - - 118.70 167.19 - - 2.34 - - 3.10 5.44 - 64,515.81 1,095.94 5,986.23 132.02 171.03 1,498.58 633.69 38,099.33 112,132.62 45,669.23	Boundaries	х	70.88	1	t	l.	5	ī	ı	70.88		70.88
- 2.34 - - - 3.10 5.44 - 64,515.81 1,095.94 5,986.23 132.02 171.03 1,498.58 633.69 38,099.33 112,132.62 45,669.23	- 2.34 - - - 3.10 5.44 - 64,515.81 1,095.94 5,986.23 132.02 171.03 1,498.58 633.69 38,099.33 112,132.62 45,669.23	s	ī	48.48		ı	31,	2		118.70	167.19		167.19
1,095.94 5,986.23 132.02 171.03 1,498.58 633.69 38,099.33 112,132.62 45,669.23	64,515.81 1,095.94 5,986.23 132.02 171.03 1,498.58 633.69 38,099.33 112,132.62 45,669.23	ion	ī	2.34	r	ı	E	c	T	3.10	5.44	,	5.44
	onal Treasury		64,515.81	1,095.94	5,986.23	132.02	171.03	1,498.58	633.69	38,099.33	112,132.62	45,669.23	66,463.39

Analysis of MDAs development expenditure by budget items shows that the highest spending by category was on Capital Transfers to SAGAs at Kshs.64.52 billion, representing 57.5 per cent of the gross development expenditure. A summary of the Capital transfers is annexed to this report.

The second highest spending category was Refurbishment of Buildings and Infrastructure at Kshs.5.99 billion, representing 5.3 per cent of the gross development expenditure. Other categories with significant expense include Purchase of Specialized Plant, Equipment and Machinery at Kshs.1.5 billion, and Construction of Non-residential building at Kshs.1.1 billion represent 1.3 per cent and 1 per cent respectively.

Further analysis shows that the State Department for Infrastructure had the highest Capital Transfers at Kshs.20.38 billion, representing 36.1 per cent of the total capital transfers, followed by the State Department for Planning at Kshs.10.47 billion, which represented 16.2 per cent. The State Department for Interior and Citizen Services incurred the highest expenditure on Construction of Non-residential Buildings at Kshs.434.37 million, representing 39.6 per cent of the expenditure under this category. The State Department for Housing and Urban Development reported the highest spending on refurbishing buildings/infrastructure at Kshs.2.7 billion, equivalent to 45.1 per cent of the total expenditure under this category.

Total aggregated development expenses comprised various budgeted line items and amounted to Kshs.38.10 billion. MDAs recording the highest expenditure under this category includes: -

- *Ministry of Health-Kshs*.3.34 *billion paid to cater for rental of produced assets.*
- The State Department for Infrastructure -Kshs.26.44 billion comprises funding to various projects from development partners at Kshs.24.81 billion and Road Maintenance Fuel Levy and Annuity at Kshs.1.58 billion, respectively.
- The State Department for Housing and Urban Development Kshs. 1.71 billion being payment for contracted technical and professional services.
- The State Department for Crop Development and Agricultural Research-Kshs. 1.32 billion comprising Kshs. 650 million as subsidies to private financial enterprises and Kshs. 508.34 million for hire of transport, equipment and maintenance expenses.
- The State Department for Youth Affairs- Kshs.266.90 million towards contracted professional services, Kshs.359.84 million towards hospitality supplies and services and training expenses at Kshs.311.73 million under the Kenya Youth Empowerment Programme.

Figure 3.7 shows the composition of MDAs development expenditure in the first three months of FY 2021/22.

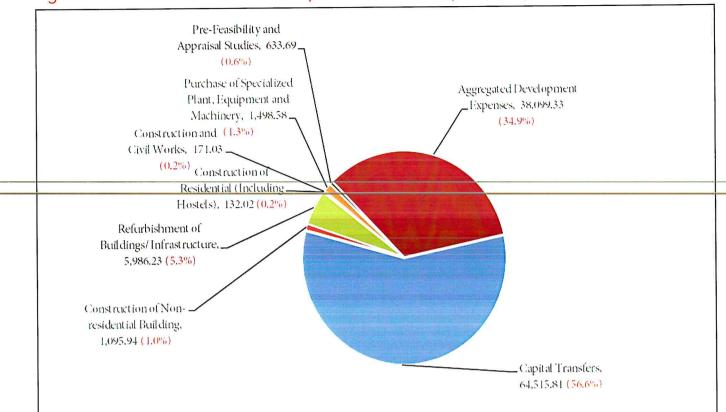


Figure 3.7: Breakdown Summary of MDAs' Development Expenditure (Kshs. Million)

3.4.3 MDAs Recurrent Expenditure Analysis

In the FY 2021/22, gross allocation to recurrent ministerial expenditure amounted to Kshs.1.27 trillion, a decline compared to Kshs.1.25 trillion allocated in FY 2020/21. Total expenditure by MDAs in the period under review was Kshs.277.98 billion, representing 21.8 per cent of the gross recurrent estimates, growth compared to Kshs.261.05 billion (20.8 per cent), recorded in a similar period FY 2020/21.

A breakdown of the MDAs total recurrent expenditure in the first three months of FY 2021/22 is presented in Table 3.6.

Breakdown of Recurrent Expenditure by MDAs (Kshs. Million)

Table 3.6:

A TANAHO TANA					OPERATI		MAINTEN,	ONS & MAINTENANCE (O&M)	cM)						
MINISTRY/ STATE DEPART- MENT	COMPEN- SATION TO EMPLOYEES	Domestic Travel	Foreign Travel	Printing and Adver- tising	Rentals and Rates- Non -Residen- tial	Training	Hospitality	Maintenance Expens- es- Motor Vehicles	Main- tenance Expens- es-Other Assets	Legal Fees	Aggregated O&M Ex- penses	Current Transfers	Gross Ex- penditure	(A-I-A)	Net Expenditure
The Executive Office of the President	3,093.61	93.10	8.23	1.32	2.46	2.48	98.31	12.13	7.70	T.	916.95		4,236.29	t	4,236.29
State Department for Interior and Citizen Services	23,065.22	377.92	4.20	69:0	83.74	257.55	115.54	136.02	448.63	467.42	6,311.56	837.89	32,106.37		9,041.16
State Department for Correctional Services	5,014.64	11.95	1	90.0	,	0.12	0.09	0.33	0.02		13.09	1	5,040.30	2.40	5,037.91
State Department for Devolution	76.45	17.12	0.12	0.17	,	0.28	4.49	0.07	0.13	ī	6.17	172.01	277.00	1 1	277 00
State Department for Development for the ASALs	33.62	3.51	69:0			1.00	3.30				3.11	173.09	218.32	,	218.32
Ministry of Defence	272.80	14.81	3.96	1.64		3.38	10.98	1.17	0.43		39.24	30,265.73	30,614.14		30.61414
Ministry of Foreign Affairs	2,052.72	63.39	813.37	7.71	604.27	3.12	110.91	11.31	30.01		716.91	20.09	4.433.82	15.0	4 065 06
State Department for Vocational and Techni- cal Training	1,630.66	2.53		0.08	14.66	0.25	1.00	0.04	0.32		0.49	267.30	1,917.12		1,917.12
State Department for University Education and Research	35.15	4.08	2.62	0.24	0.80	09:0	2.75	1.39	1		5,454.82	12,346.18	17,848.63		17,848.63
State Department for Early Learning & Basic Education	903.06	6.11	0.54	1.38	9.62	1.02	2.13	3.22	0.71		15,887.97	5,982.82	22,798.59	,	22,798.59
State Department for Post Training and Skills Development	0.89	3.23	0.08		2.12	0.29	2.79	,			21.14		30.54	· ·	30.54
The National Treasury	712.21	18.96	12.79	2.62	14.49	10.77	87.46	1.80	0.44		1,536.10	6.379 99	8 777 63		0 777 63
State Department of Planning	112.47	16.18	1.23	1.23	7.62	6.48	15.25	2.23	1.10		55.18	631.17	850.14		850.14
Ministry of Health	3,240.13	24.71	0.46	0.10	1	16.60	22.04	1.49	2.83	,	105.77	6 348 09	0.767.77	7 355 00	100
State Department of Infrastructure	266.92	0.26	1	1	ı	1	0.52		0.32	1	9,562.59	-	9,830.61	4,333.00	5,407.22
State Department of Transport	40.44	3.93		0.14		2.42	0.46	0.03	0.03	. 1	5.99	1,110.69	1,164.13		53.44

					OPERATI	ONS & N	OPERATIONS & MAINTENANCE (O&M)	NCE (0&	-M)						
MINISTRY/ STATE DEPART- MENT	COMPEN- SATION TO EMPLOYEES	Domestic Travel	Foreign Trave	Printing and Adver- tising	Rentals and Rates- Non -Residen- tial	Training	Hospitality	Maintenance Expens- es- Motor Vehicles	Main- tenance Expens- es-Other Assets	Legal Fees	Aggregated O&M Ex- penses	Current	Gross Expenditure	(A-I-A)	Net Expenditure
State Department for Shipping and Mari- time.	22.70	2.60	V.	1	6.05	0.44	0.61	60.0	0.25		109.01	05.69	211.25	r	211.25
State Department for Housing and Urban Development	172.97	3.64	660	0.46		1.21	1.29	0.32	0.14	i.	6.89	20.00	207.91		207.91
State Department for Public Works	199.54	1.53	80 0	0.01	18.56	0.17	1.02	0.43	0.35	0.14	8.86	319,00	549.70	1	549.70
Ministry of Water, San- itation and Irrigation	171.36	5.35	0.45	0.05		0.76	1.61	0.40	0.22	0.10	611.37	767.27	1,558.90	603.33	955.57
Ministry of Environ- ment and Forestry	294.75	1.91	60:00	0.13	i	1	2.98	0.68	0.22	,	325.77	1,899.62	2,526.14	0.43	2,525.71
Ministry of Lands and Physical Planning	621.30	0.36				0.07	0.04	0.20	,	ı	12.28	1	634.24	2.55	631.69
State Department for Information Communications and Technology	62.50	3.03	0.38	0.11	2.56	2.36	1.50	1.01	0.04	,	2.80	269.50	345.78		345.78
State Department for Broadcasting & Tele- communications	102.11	9.55	0.25	25.19	4.14	0.44	4.65	4.65	0.63	1	49.94	960,03	1,161.57	391.25	770.52
State Department for	55.79	2.84	(0.16)	0.02	ia .	-1	0.91	0.01	0.31	1	181.71		241.43	35.25	206.18
State Department for	61.10	9.15	0.10	0.45	2.65	1.34	4.32	0.10	0.22	ř	3.72	537.00	620.16	,	620.16
Ministry of Energy	102.64	7.42	0.55	0:30	0.08	1.66	4.21	1.41	2.23	3	9.70	278.75	408.95	i	408.95
State Department for Livestock.	353.50	99.6	0.43	0.16	13.19	1.46	17.50	1.27	0.42	i i	141.56	44,02	583.16	275.33	307.83
State Department for Crop Development and Agricultural Research	225.35	2.07	ı	0.42	1.74	0.76	0.84	09.0	0.44	1	11.93	1,712.33	1,956.48	,	1,956.48
State Department for Fisheries, Aquaculture and the Blue Economy	s 36.72	3.87	1.09	0.40	19	1.95	0.99	0.96	0.32		30.09	456.09	532.49		532.49
State Department for Cooperatives	59.26	7.18	1.67	0.28	0.09	1.44	3.92	0.47	0.29	ı	9.56	6.55	90.71	1	90.71
State Department for Trade and Enterprise Development	111.46	8.02	2.02	0.32	1.95	0.54	4.66	0.67	0.24		8.61	295.82	434.31		434.31

					OPERATI	ONS & N	AAINTEN.	OPERATIONS & MAINTENANCE (O&M)	tM)						
MINISTRY/ STATE DEPART- MENT	COMPEN- SATION TO EMPLOYEES	Domestic Travel	Foreign Travel	Printing and Adver- tising	Rentals and Rates- Non -Residen- tial	Training	Hospitality	Maintenance Expens- es- Motor Vehicles	Main- tenance Expens- es-Other Assets	Legal Fees	Aggregated O&M Ex- penses	Current Transfers	Gross Ex- penditure	(A-I-A)	Net Expend- iture
State Department for Industrialization	101.25	5.39	0.95	0.24	1.68	4.64	0.74	0.43	0.41		34.53	571.00	721.26	, A	721.26
State Department for Labour	169.68	10.18	1.12	69.0	55.64	0.22	90'9	1.30	0.56	н	22.36	138.91	406.72		406.72
State Department for Social Protection, Pensions and Senior Citizen Affairs	426.18	5.87	0.56	1.18	6.00	0.36	4.94	0.57	1.06	•	338.11	319.47	1,104.31		1,104.31
Ministry for Petroleum and Mining	130.07	0.35	4	ti.	t		0.81	0.14	0.08	T	4,970.12	Ĺ	5,101.57	4,916.92	184.65
State Department for Tourism	50.42	8.42	6.19	C.	i,		89.9	1.21	90.0	21.53	6.50	219.25	320.24	* 1	320.24
State Department for Wildlife	30.37	6.48	0.63	0.05	14.10	1.24	1.09	0.15	90.0	13.47	11.61	1,253.65	1,332.91	ĭ	1,332.91
State Department for Public Service	180.17	18.71	1.66	0.10	21.85	6.91	12.19	90.0	0.16	9.57	2,519.22	2,430.52	5,201.12	443.65	4,757.47
State Department for Youth Affairs	110.75	6.50	1.92	2.22	19.60	6.04	4.25	2.15	2.08	0.10	18.56	SI.	174.18	ï	174.18
State Department for Gender	71.11	4.89	0.19	0.49	5.80	0.25	3.07	0.14	0.07		118.22	0.11	204.35	L	204.35
State Department for East African Com- munity	68.80	15.28	13.60	0.61	9.79	90.0	5.84	0.70	0.10	3	8.39		123.18	1-	123.18
State Department for Regional and Northern Corridor Development	30.91	5.20	li,	0.08	1	0.07	3.40	1.24	0.28	1	69.26	513.25	623.70	111.75	511.95
State Law Office and Department of Justice	348.74	15.82	4.14	99.0	ì	2.31	9.27	1.92	1.61	51.12	11.62	478.44	925.63	ï	925.63
The Judiciary	2,196.41	86.57	9.88	3.22	5.53	0.11	20.45	34.73	1.96	ı	449.57		2,808.43	ï	2,808.43
Ethics and Anti-Corruption Commission	519.59	51.25	Ť,	5.42	20.58	21.49	16.10	8.08	7.56	2.33	81.24	1	733.65	ı	733.65
National Intelligence Service	-		ì			ı		t	1	,	1 -	9,885.41	9,885.41	2	9,885.41
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions	475.26	26.40	4.07	0.16	26.04	5.53	6.11	2.20	1.22	,	42.98	-	589.97	1	589.97
Office of the Registrar of Political Parties	43.13	10.41	×.	60.0	8.47	0.15	0.55	0.07		ı	26.28	743.82	832.97		832.97
Witness Protection Agency	80.91	1.03		0.32	7.96	0.34	2.42	1.02	0.76	3	56.49		151.24		151.24

		Net Expenditure	99,14	340.32	1,723.63	1,132.23	1,566.42	4,987.66	108.86	125.35	460.64	104.21	72,308.21	120.28	921.07	88.63	141.62	107.08	252.70	255,628.35			
	2.	(A-I-A)	t.	E.	6	11	,	1:	.1			ï	ĭ	i,	180.14	<u>ti</u>	i.	1	1	22,349.70			
		Gross Ex- penditure	99.14	340.32	1,723.63	1,132.23	1,566.42	4,987.66	108.86	125.35	460.64	104.21	72,308.21	120.28	1,101.20	88.63	141.62	107.08	252.70	277,978.06			
		nt ers																		33			
		Current	'			'	1	5.00	'	'	,	9	1	2	-	,	V.		1	57,581.33			
		Aggregated O&M Ex- penses	28.67	85.99	68.52	222.94	164.02	643.44	14.49	52.59	23.06	44.03	4,931.07	25.83	157.06	1.12	48.62	37.78	86.17	61,710.31			
		Legal Fees	1	1		-1	ı	ı	·	ı	r		1.08	0.07			6	1		566.93			
	M)	Main- tenance Expens- es-Other Assets	0.47	0.12	1.87	10.70		-	0.17		0.44	0.68	2.71	0.47	10.06	0.02	0.26	ı	0.83	545.83			
	NCE (O&	Maintenance Expens- es- Motor Vehicles	0.51	0.74	9.22	,	6.50	2.41	96.0	2.92	11.11	1.35	2.75	0.28	0.16	89.0	0.89	0.01	2.30	273.40			
	IONS & MAINTENANCE (O&M)	Hospitality	0.01	6.27	55.34	22.89	38.67	27.96	22.93	0.33	6.45	5.91	4.31	2.81	4.36	0.87	2.15	0.44	3.44	837.97			
	ONS & N	Training	C	1.50	31.27	61.58	43.65	16.50	8.89	1	4.37	0.58	31.67	0.63	3.78	0.52	0.77	0:30	0.67	577.38			
	OPERATI	Rentals and Rates- Non-Residen- tial	4.00	,	348.25	123.43	2.50	•	6.24	13.93	2.59	7.51	5.19		ı	ı	4.94	9.32	21.50	1,543.24			
		Printing and Adver- tising	0.02	1.26	12.29	2.15	12.57	4.61	1.00	1.00	0.37	0.22	7.00	î	0.14	0.02	0.12	0.01	2.72	106.68			
		Foreign		0,41	4 38	52.74	247.94	520.50	9,85			ì	0,49				0.89	Ti.	1	1,738.35			
		Domestic 1 Travel	0.39	7.41	181.98	46.36	284.53	1,035.25	7.60	8.58	8.43	3.09	5.61	5.76	87.06	1.21	5.27	2.34	9.35	2,718.96			
v		COMPEN- SATION TO EMPLOYEES	65.07	236.61	1,010.52	589.44	766.03	2,731.98	36.73	46.00	413.82	40.83	67,316.31	84.43	838.58	84.20	77.71	56.87	125.71	122,758.63	ttional Treasury		
		MINISTRY/ STATE DEPART- MENT	Kenya National Commission on Human Rights	National Land Com- mission	Independent Electoral and Boundaries Com- mission	Parliamentary Joint Services	Parliamentary Service Commission	National Assembly	Judicial Service Commission	The Commission on Revenue Allocation	Public Service Commission	Salaries and Remuner- ation Commission	Teachers Service Commission	National Police Service Commission	Auditor General	Controller of Budget	The Commission on Administrative Justice	National Gender and Equality Commission	Independent Policing Oversight Authority	Total	Source: MDAs and National Treasury	ı	

The MDAs recurrent expenditure is disaggregated into Compensation to Employees, Operations and Maintenance, and Current Transfers to SAGAs as discussed below.

Compensation to Employees

Compensation to Employees includes basic salaries for permanent employees, wages for temporary employees and personal allowances paid as part of the salary, among other payments to staff. The total expenditure under compensation to employees was Kshs.122.76 billion, representing 44.2 per cent of the Ministerial gross recurrent spending. However, this amount does not include salaries for Kenya Defence Forces and National Intelligence Services under the Security sector (reported as Current Transfers category). The TSC recorded the highest expenditure at Kshs.67.32 billion representing 54.8 per cent of the total spending on Compensation to Employees.

Operations and Maintenance

This category includes Travelling, Printing and advertising, Rent and rates for non-residential buildings, Training, Hospitality, Legal fees, and Maintenance expenses for motor vehicles and other assets. Some of the items aggregated under other expenses include refined fuels and Lubricants and fuel for transport, Contracted technical and professional services, Medical and Group Personal Insurance, and Domestic Loans to individuals and Households.

In the first three months of the FY 2021/22, travelling expenditure was Kshs.4.45 billion, recording growth compared to Kshs.2.67 billion recorded in FY 2020/21. This comprised domestic travel of Kshs.2.72 billion and Kshs.1.74 billion on foreign travel. Expenditure on Rentals and Rates-non-Residential Buildings was Kshs.1.53 billion, while hospitality was Kshs.837.97 billion.

Expenditure under aggregated O&M expenses comprised various budget lines and amounted to Kshs.57.58 billion in the period under review. MDAs recording high expenditure under this category includes:

- State Department for Interior and Citizen Services -Kshs.1.2 billion for purchasing specialized materials and supplies and Kshs.467.43 million for fuel and lubricants.
- **Ministry of Foreign Affairs** Kshs.179.13 million for contracted professional services, Kshs.137.55 million for purchase of motor vehicles, Kshs.134.96 million for Scholarships and other education benefits and Kshs.101 million for electricity, water, sewerage and gas.
- State Department for University Education and Research- Kshs. 5.45 billion for domestic loans to individuals and households.
- State Department for Early Learning and Basic Education-Kshs. 14.84 billion for subsidies to Board of Governors maintained school, referred to as capitation.
- *The National Treasury* -Kshs.1.51 billion for Contracted professional services.
- State Department for Infrastructure -Kshs.9.24 billion for Road Maintenance Levy Fund under Kenya Roads Board.
- State Department for Social Protection, Pensions and Senior Citizen Affairs- Kshs.326.38 million transfers to individuals and households known as Inua Jamii Programme to support vulnerable citizens.
- Ministry of Petroleum and Mining- Kshs. 4.97 billion for Oil Market Stabilization.

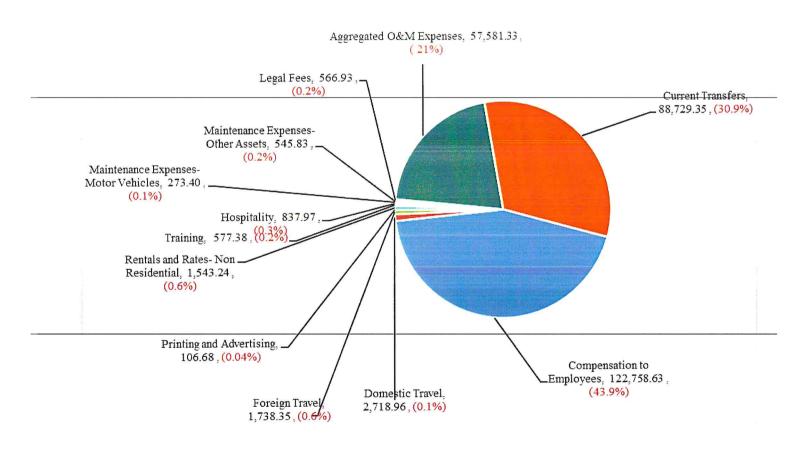
- National Assembly-Kshs. 643.44 million for Constituency office expenses.
- Teacher Service Commission- Kshs. 4.93 billion for Medical and Group Personal Insurance.
- State Department for Public Service -Kshs.2 billion for Employer Contributions to National Social and Health Insurance Scheme.

Current Transfers

Current Transfers by the MDAs may be in the form of Subsidies, Grants or direct transfers to SAGAs, which are meant to complement activities and mandates executed on behalf of parent ministries. In the first three months of the FY 2021/22, Current transfers amounted to Kshs.88.73 billion, representing 31.9 per cent of the gross ministerial recurrent expenditure. The Ministry of Defence reported the highest transfer at Kshs.30.27 billion representing 34.1 per cent, majorly transferred to Kenya Defence Forces. Current transfers are annexed to this report.

Figure 3.8 shows the composition of MDAs recurrent expenditure for the FY 2021/22

Figure 3.8: Summary Analysis of Ministerial Recurrent Expenditure in the first three months of the FY 2021/22 (Kshs. Million)



Source: MDAs and National Treasury

3.5 Pending Bills for National Government 30th September 2021

Pending bills refer to outstanding financial obligations at the close of the financial year. In our BIRR for the period ending 30th June 2021, MDAs pending bills reported by the National Treasury were at Kshs.36.35 billion for seventeen MDAs. Updated data availed by the National Treasury for MDAs shows that pending bills as of 30th June 2021 stood at Kshs.56.78 billion and a total of Kshs.3.80 billion was paid in the first

three months of the FY 2021/22, leaving an outstanding balance at Kshs.52.88 billion, excluding Kshs.100.15 million considered as ineligible. Table 3.7 presents the national government pending bills status as of 30th September 2021.

Table 3.7: MDAs Pending Bills at 30th September 2021

MINISTRY/STATE DEPART- MENT	Balance from Prior Years	Bills for FY 2020/21	Total Pending Bills as of 30 th September 2021	Amount Paid in Quarter 1 FY 2021/22	Pending Bills Considered Inel- igible in Quarter 1 FY 2021/22	Outstanding Balance as of 30 th September 2021
	A	В	C=A+B	D	F	G=(C-D-F)
The Executive Office of the Pres-	Kshs.	Kshs.	Kshs.	Kshs.	Kshs.	Kshs.
ident	180,837,576	470,930,569	651,768,145	81,601,297		570,166,848
The Executive Office of the President -Nairobi Metropolitan Services		-	-	-	-	-
State Department for Interior and Citizen Services	1,104,520,897	1,269,152,734	2,373,673,631	384,131,589	-	1,989,542,042
State Department for Correctional Services		221,938,896	221,938,896	e	-	221,938,896
State Department for Devolution	620,083,368	188,876,498	808,959,866	-	-	808,959,866
State Department for Development for the ASALs	4,995,406	29,259,465	34,254,871	-		34,254,871
Ministry of Defence			-	-		-
Ministry of Foreign Affairs	50,922,891	302,856,384	353,779,275	-	12,949,550	340,829,725
State Department for Vocational and Technical Training		22,500,596	22,500,596	-	7,500,596	15,000,000
State Department for University Education	762,328	-	762,328	-		762,328
State Department for Early Learning & Basic Education	-	6,413,080	6,413,080	-	- a	6,413,080
State Department for Post Training and Skills Development		1,070,500	1,070,500	1,070,500	-	-
The National Treasury	-	553,550,431	553,550,431	-0	-	553,550,431
State Department of Planning	5,397,937	22,664,908	28,062,845	22,664,908	3,027,937	2,370,000
Ministry of Health	96,871,159	44,810,837	141,681,996	-	-	141,681,996
State Department of Infrastructure	#"	-	n=	-	-	-
State Department of Transport	6,178,956,069	10,912,843	6,189,868,912	-	-	6,189,868,912
State Department for Shipping and Maritime.		176,245,737	176,245,737		-	176,245,737
State Department for Housing and Urban Development	237,402,424	3,372,040,925	3,609,443,349	3,168,046,626	-	441,396,723
State Department for Public Works	178,200,732	652,243,854	830,444,586	-	_	830,444,586
State Department for Environment and Forestry	23,445,823	73,241,930	96,687,753	-	-	96,687,753
Ministry of Water,& Sanitation and Irrigation	62,600,000	15,700,000	78,300,000	-	-	78,300,000
State Department of Lands and Physical Planning		-	5 0		-	-
State Department for Information Communications Technology & Innovation	18,224,829	16,488,841	34,713,670	-	-	34,713,670
State Department for Broadcasting & Telecommunications	443,754,319	526,348,816	970,103,135	-	-	970,103,135
State Department for Sports	1,140,371,688	-	1,140,371,688		- "	1,140,371,688
State Department for Culture and Heritage	27,820,292	45,897,972	73,718,264	-		73,718,264
Ministry of Energy	ř -	421,438	421,438	a +	-	421,438
State Department for Livestock.	216,717,627	341,516,639	558,234,267	74,525,240		483,709,027
State Department for Fisheries, Aquaculture and the Blue Econ- omy	-	252,422,164	252,422,164	-	-	252,422,164

MENT State Department for Crop Development & Agricultural Research State Department for Cooperatives	A Kshs. 1,884,106,203	B			1 FY 2021/22	September 202
opment & Agricultural Research State Department for Cooperatives	ALAMONDA CONTROL OF	Vala	C=A+B	D	F	G=(C-D-F)
opment & Agricultural Research State Department for Cooperatives	1,884,106,203	Kshs.	Kshs.	Kshs.	Kshs.	Kshs.
State Department for Cooperatives		9,987,468,249	11,871,574,452	-	-	11,871,574,452
	-	2,624,246	2,624,246	-	-	2,624,246
State Department for Trade	-	34,297,785	34,297,785	-	57	34,297,785
State Department for Industrial- ization	21,958,549	2,326,313	24,284,862	-	-	24,284,862
State Department for Labour	35,147,078	76,535,746	111,682,824	-	-	111,682,824
State Department for Social Pro- tection, Pensions & Senior Citizens Affairs	5,383,960	36,916,450	42,300,410	-	-	42,300,410
State Department for Mining	35,429,881	29,745,894	65,175,775	-	-	65,175,775
State Department for Petroleum	222,772,578	115,954,566	338,727,144	-	-	338,727,144
State Department for Tourism	4,041,905	ы	4,041,905			4,041,905
State Department for Wildlife	2,628,217,024	=1	2,628,217,024	(A)	-	2,628,217,024
State Department for Gender	-	18,935,067	18,935,067	(m)	-	18,935,067
State Department for public Service NYS	15,578,137,696	-	15,578,137,696	-	-	15,578,137,69
State Department for Public Service - HQ	69,163,054	162,253,341	231,416,395	-	-	231,416,395
State Department for Youth Affairs	-	47,394,293	47,394,293	-	-	47,394,293
State Department for East African Community	4,453,133	8,424,156	12,877,289		-	12,877,289
State Department for Regional and Northern Corridor Development	2,218,189,272	9,580,294	2,227,769,566	-	-	2,227,769,56
State Law Office and Department of Justice	73,421,511	63,217,216	136,638,727	-	-	136,638,727
The Judiciary	126,588,772	570,680,879	697,269,651	53,305,928	1,802,160	642,161,563
Ethics and Anti-Corruption Commission	25,382,916	-	25,382,916	-	-	25,382,916
National Intelligence Service	-	-	-	-		-
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions	654,370	1,333,000	1,987,370	-	-	1,987,370
Office of the Registrar of Political Parties	-	1,351,489	1,351,489	893,316	-	458,173
Witness Protection Agency	1.50	u u	-	-	-	-
Kenya National Commission on Human Rights		8,328,437	8,328,437	109,985	-	8,218,452
National Land Commission	23,730,437	582,936,594	606,667,031	-	-	606,667,031
Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission	2,266,585,972	33,039,957	2,299,625,929		74,857,757	2,224,768,17
Parliamentary Service Commission	11,467,900	71,185,688	82,653,588	-	-	82,653,588
National Assembly	61,156,950	18,609,025	79,765,975	-	-	79,765,975
Parliamentary Joint Services	24,565,471	323,973,584	348,539,055	-	¥	348,539,05
Judicial Service Commission	354,160	21,688,746	22,042,906	-	-	22,042,906
The Commission on Revenue Allocation	4,300,227	3,318,294	7,618,521	6,668,521	-	950,000
Public Service Commission	=	912,720	912,720	=	-	912,720
Salaries and Remuneration Commission	-	953,907	953,907	-	-	953,907
Teachers Service Commission	-			-	-	
National Police Service Commission	527,260	4,810,295	527,260 4,810,295	4,810,295	-	527,260

MINISTRY/STATE DEPART- MENT	Balance from Prior Years	Bills for FY 2020/21	Total Pending Bills as of 30 th September 2021	Amount Paid in Quarter 1 FY 2021/22	Pending Bills Considered Inel- igible in Quarter 1 FY 2021/22	Outstanding Balance as of 30 th September 2021
MENT	A	В	C=A+B	D	F	G=(C-D-F)
g Tar and the Tar page of Newson as a garden as	Kshs.	Kshs.	Kshs.	Kshs.	Kshs.	Kshs.
Controller of Budget				- 30		-
The Commission on Administrative Justice	-	2,545,903	2,545,903	-	-	2,545,903
National Gender and Equality Commission		962,325	962,325	-	+	962,325
Independent Policing Oversight Authority	-	526,925	526,925	516,591	10,334	
Total	3,798,344,796	100,148,334	52,879,465,955	3,798,344,796	100,148,334	52,879,465,955

Source: National Treasury & MDAs

Data from the Quarterly Economic Review Report by the National Treasury as of 30th June 2021 shows that pending bills for State Corporations stood at Kshs. KSh.323.2 billion. Therefore, total pending bills for the national government amount to Kshs.376.08 billion.

An analysis of financial reports submitted to the CoB shows discrepancies in figures self-reported by some MDAs and the National Treasury. There is, therefore, a need to reconcile the pending bills figures for the MDAs to ascertain the actual position of the pending bills for the National Government.

4 DEVELOPMENT AND RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ANALYSIS BY SECTOR

4.1 Introduction

The chapter analyses sector performance in the first three months of the FY 2021/22 and shows budget allocations to specific MDAs, exchequer issues and actual expenditure. This analysis presents exchequer issues as a percentage of net estimates, whereas expenditure is presented as a percentage of gross estimates. In the period under review, budget performance was targeted to average at 25 per cent of the annual estimates for both development and recurrent budget.

Sector performance is presented in alphabetical order as follows; (i) Agriculture, Rural and Urban Development (ARUD) (ii) Education (iii) Energy, Infrastructure and Information Communications Technology (EI & ICT) (iv) Environment Protection, Water and Natural Resources (EWNR) (v) General Economic and Commercial Affairs (GECA) (vi) Governance, Justice, Law and Order (GJLO) (vii) Health (viii) National Security (ix) Public Administration and International Relations (PAIR) (x) Social Protection, Culture and Recreation (SPCR) Sectors.

4.2 Agriculture, Rural and Urban Development (ARUD) Sector

The sector consists of five MDAs, namely: Ministry of Lands and Physical Planning (MoLPP), State Department for Crop Development and Agricultural Research, State Department for Livestock, State Department for Fisheries, Aquaculture and the Blue Economy and the National Land Commission (NLC), together with affiliated Semi-Autonomous Government Agencies and Training Institutions.

The overall goal of the sector is to attain national food security and sustainable management of land and the Blue Economy. Kenya's economic blueprint, the Kenya Vision 2030 and the Government Agenda on the 'Big Four' economic strategy both recognize the ARUD sector as a critical player in the economic and social development of the country through food production, employment and wealth creation, foreign exchange earnings, security of land tenure and land management.

The budgetary allocation to the sector in FY 2021/22 amounted to Kshs.73.94 billion, representing 2 per cent of the gross national budget, compared to Kshs.67.1 billion allocated in FY 2020/21. The allocation comprised Kshs.50.35 billion (68 per cent) for development activities and Kshs.23.62 billion (32 per cent) for recurrent expenditure. The State Department for Crop Development and Agricultural Research received the highest budgetary allocation at Kshs.44.93 billion (60.8 per cent of the sector's budget), while the NLC had the lowest budgetary allocation at Kshs1.4 billion (1.9 per cent of the ARUD sector allocation).

The high allocation to the State Department for Crop Development and Agricultural Research is due to its' key role in the agricultural policy and research management, national food policy, strategic food reserve, crops development, phytosanitary services and international standards compliance, agricultural farmers training, agricultural land resources inventory and management, among others. Figure 4.1 shows the trend of budgetary allocation for the ARUD sector for the period FY 2017/18 to FY 2021/22.

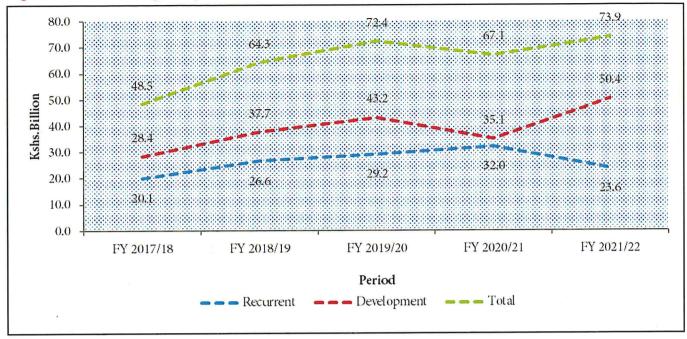


Figure 4.1: Budgetary Allocation Trend for ARUD Sector

The total exchequer issues to the ARUD sector amounted to Kshs.8.30 billion, representing 13.1 per cent of the sector's net estimates, comprised of Kshs.4.35 billion for development expenditure, representing 9.4 per cent of development net estimates and Kshs.3.96 billion for recurrent spending representing 23.1 per cent of recurrent net estimates. Table 4.1 shows ARUD sector analysis of exchequer issues and expenditure in the first three months of FY 2021/22.

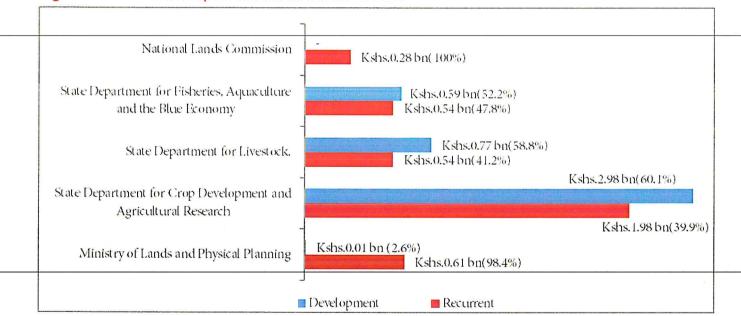
Table 4.1: ARUD Sector-Analysis of Exchequer Issues and Expenditure (Kshs. Billion)

			Develo	pment					Recu	rrent		
VOTE	Gross estimates	Net esti- mates	Exchequer Issues	Expendi- ture	% of Exchequer to Net estimates	% of Expen- diture to Gross esti- mates	Gross estimates	Net esti- mates	Exche- quer Issues	Expendi- ture	% of Ex- chequer to Net esti- mates	% of Expenditure to Gross estimates
Ministry of Lands and Physical Planning	2.43	2.43	0.01	0.14	0.4	5.6	3.04	3.04	0.61	0.63	20.2	20.8
State Department for Livestock	5.65	5.42	0.77	1.10	14.2	19.6	3.43	2.31	0.54	0.58	23.4	17.0
State Depart- ment for Crop Development and Agricultural Research	31.50	27.72	2.98	2.37	10.7	7.5	13.4	8.10	1.98	1.96	24.4	14.6
State Department for Fisheries, Aquaculture and the Blue Economy	10.74	10.65	0.59	0.77	5.6	7.2	2.27	2.26	0.54	0.53	24.0	23.5
National Land Commission	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.44	1.44	0.28	0.34	19.6	23.6
Total	50.35	46.25	4.35	4.57	9.4	9.1	23.62	17.14	3.96	4.05	23.1	17.1

			Develo	pment		1			Recu	rrent		
VOTE	Gross estimates	Net esti- mates	Exche- quer Issues	Expendi- ture	% of Exchequer to Net estimates	% of Expen- diture to Gross esti- mates	Gross estimates	Net esti- mates	Exche- quer Issues	Expendi- ture	% of Exchequer to Net estimates	% of Expenditure to Gross estimates
							Gross estimates	Net esti- mates	Exche- quer Issues	Expendi- ture	% of Ex- chequer to Net esti- mates	% of Expenditure to Gross Estimates
Development			- 4:				50.35	46.25	4.57	4.57	9.4	9.1
Recurrent							23.62	17.14	3.96	4.05	23.1	17.1
Total				-			73.97	63.49	8.30	8.62	13.1	11.7

In the period under review, the State Department for Livestock received the highest proportion of development exchequer issues to development expenditure net estimates at 14.2 per cent, while the Ministry of Lands and Physical Planning received the lowest at 0.4 per cent. The State Department for Crop Development and Agricultural Research recorded the highest proportion of recurrent exchequer issues to recurrent net estimates of 24.4 per cent, while the NLC recorded the lowest ratio of 19.6 per cent. Figure 4.2 shows the exchequer issues to ARUD Sector in the first three months of FY 2021/22.

Figure 4.2: Exchequer Issues to ARUD Sector



Source: National Treasury

The total expenditure for the ARUD sector amounted to Kshs.8.62 billion, representing 13.1 per cent of the gross estimates, compared to 10.2 per cent recorded in a similar period of the FY 2020/21. This comprised of Kshs.4.57 billion for the development budget representing an absorption rate of 9.1 per cent, compared to 6.2 per cent recorded in a similar period of the FY 2020/21 and Kshs.4.05 billion for recurrent expenditure representing 17.1 per cent of the recurrent gross estimates, compared to 18.5 per cent recorded in a similar period of the FY 2020/21.

The State Department for Livestock recorded the highest absorption on development budget at 19.6 per cent while the Ministry of Lands and Physical Planning recorded the lowest at 5.6 per cent. The NLC recorded the highest recurrent expenditure to gross estimates at 23.6 per cent, while the State Department for Crop Development and Agricultural Research recorded the lowest at 14.6 per cent.

4.3 Education Sector

The Education Sector comprises of five MDAs, namely: State Department for Early Learning and Basic Education, State Department for University Education, State Department for Vocational and Technical Training, State Department for Post-Training and Skills Development and the Teachers Service Commission (TSC), together with their affiliated Agencies and Institutions.

The Education sector is mandated to provide quality education, training, science, technology, research and skills development. The sector's overall goal is to increase access to education and training, improve the quality and relevance of education, reduce inequality, and leverage knowledge and skills in science, technology, and innovation for global competitiveness. It also envisions contributing to the achievement of the "Big Four Agenda" by providing the requisite skilled human resources and promoting research and development.

The budgetary allocation to the Education Sector in FY 2021/22 amounted to Kshs.503.97 billion, representing 14 per cent of the gross national budget, an increase compared to Kshs.489.36 billion allocated in the FY 2020/21. The allocation comprised Kshs.21.38 billion (4 per cent), for development activities and Kshs.482.60 billion (96 per cent), for recurrent expenditure.

TSC received the highest budgetary allocation of Kshs.281.70 billion (55.9 per cent of the sector's funding), which is attributed to its vital role in Teacher management. The State Department for Post Training and Skills Development had the lowest budgetary allocation of Kshs.268 million (0.05 per cent of the sector's funding), which is attributed to its mandate to provide an institutional framework to devise and implement national, sectoral and workplace strategies aimed at developing and improving the skills of the Kenyan workforce and management of talent and post-training policy. To support quality education, the government allocated Kshs.62.2 billion for Free Day Secondary Education, Kshs.15.8 billion for Higher Education Loans Board, and Kshs.12.0 billion for Free Primary Education, among others. Figure 4.3 shows the budgetary allocation trends of the Education sector for the period FY 2017/18 to FY 2021/22.

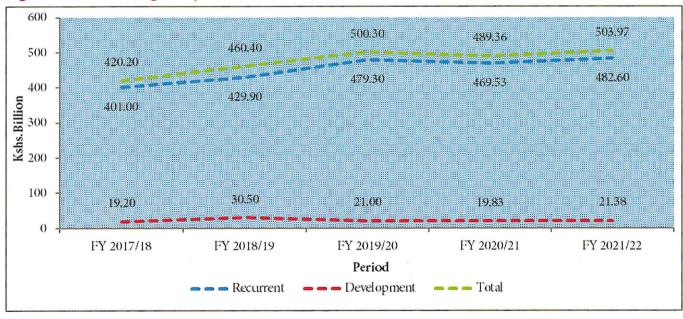


Figure 4.3: Budgetary Allocation Trend for the Education Sector

Source: National Treasury

Total exchequer issues to the Education sector amounted to Kshs.115.56 billion, representing 25 per cent of the sector's net estimates, comprised of Kshs.2.41 billion for development expenditure, representing 13.5 per cent of development net estimates and Kshs.113.15 billion for recurrent spending representing 25.4 per cent of recurrent net estimates. Table 4.2 shows the Education sector analysis of exchequer issues and expenditure in the first three months of FY 2021/22.

Table 4.2: Education Sector-Analysis of Exchequer Issues and Expenditure (Kshs. Billion)

	Sea in Real and		Develo	pment	The second second	// ×			Red	current		
VOTE	Gross es- timates	Net esti- mates	Exche- quer Issues	Expen- diture	% of Exche- quer to Net esti- mates	% of Expen- diture to Gross es- timates	Gross esti- mates	Net esti- mates	Exche- quer Issues	Expendi- ture	% of Ex- chequer to Net esti- mates	% of Expenditure to Gross estimates
State De- partment for Vocational												
and Technical	1 (5	2.25	0.47	0.73	21.0	177	10.75	12.05	1.94	1 02	120	10.3
Training State Department for University Education	4.65	3.61	0.47	1.44	21.0	33.1	18.65 91.06	13.95	17.94	1.92	29.7	19.6
State Depart- ment for Early Learning and Basic Education	11.73	11.43	0.44	1.15	3.8	9.8	91.56	90.13	20.58	22.80	22.8	24.9
State De- partment for Post-Training and Skills De- velopment	-		-	-	_	_	0.27	0.27	0.04	0.03	14.1	11.4
Teachers Service Commission	0.65	0.65	æ	0.01	-	0.8	281.06	280.54	72.66	72.31	25.9	25.7
Total	21.38	17.93	2.41	3.22	13.5	15.1	482.60	445.19	113.15	114.90	25.4	23.8
Sector Summ	ary											
							Gross esti- mates	Net esti- mates	Exche- quer Issues	Expendi- ture	% of Ex- chequer to Net esti- mates	% of Expenditure to Gross estimates
Development							21.38	17.93	2.41	3.22	13.5	15.1
Recurrent							482.60	445.19	113.15	114.90	25.4	23.8
Total							503.97	463.12	115.56	118.12	25.0	23.41

In the first three months of the FY 2021/22, the State Department for University Education received the highest exchequer issues to net estimates for both development and recurrent expenditure at 41.6 and 29.7 per cent, respectively. The State Department for Early Learning and Basic Education recorded the lowest proportion of development exchequer issues to net estimates at 3.8 per cent, while the State Department for Vocational and Technical Training recorded the lowest for recurrent expenditure at 13.9 per cent. Figure 4.4 shows the exchequer issues to the Education Sector in the first three months of the FY 2021/22.

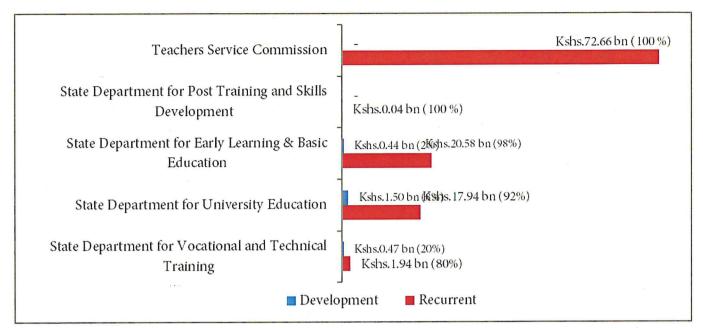


Figure 4.4: Exchequer Issues to the Education Sector

The total expenditure for the Education sector amounted to Kshs.118.12 billion, recording 23.4 per cent of the gross estimates, compared to 22.1 per cent recorded in a similar period FY 2020/21. This comprised of Kshs.3.22 billion for the development budget representing an absorption rate of 15.1 per cent, compared to 20.5 per cent recorded in a similar period FY 2020/21, and Kshs.114.90 billion for recurrent expenditure representing 23.8 per cent of the recurrent gross estimates, compared to 22.5 per cent recorded in a similar period FY 2020/21.

The State Department for University Education recorded the highest absorption on development budget at 33.1 per cent, while the State Department for Early Learning and Basic Education recorded the lowest at 9.8 per cent. TSC recorded the highest proportion of recurrent expenditure to gross estimates at 25.7 per cent, while the State Department for Vocational and Technical Training recorded the lowest at 10.3 per cent.

4.4 Energy, Infrastructure and Information Communications Technology (El & ICT) Sector

This sector consists of ten MDAs: State Departments for Infrastructure, Transport, Shipping and Maritime, Housing and Urban Development, Public Works, Youth Affairs, Information Communication and Technology, Broadcasting and Telecommunications, Ministry of Energy and Ministry of Petroleum and Mining.

The Sector aims to provide efficient, affordable and reliable infrastructure critical for the socio-economic transformation underscored in the Third Medium Term Plan (MTP III) 2018-2022 of the Kenya Vision 2030 and catalysing the realization of the "Big Four Agenda".

The sector's key strategic goals include sustainable transport infrastructure and services, vibrant shipping and maritime industry, affordable and sustainable housing infrastructure, regulated construction industry, universal access to ICT services, and sufficient, secure, efficient and affordable energy. To support infrastructural development, the government identified critical activities under the EI&ICT sector in the FY 2021/22 to enhance economic growth, which includes: construction, rehabilitation and maintenance of roads, design of roads and bridges, construction of Standard Gauge Railway Phase II (Nairobi to Naivasha), LAPSSET project and Mombasa Port Development Project.

The budgetary allocation to the EI&ICT sector in the FY 2021/22 was Kshs.340.46 billion, representing 9 per cent of the gross national budget, compared to Kshs.423.59 billion allocated in the FY 2020/21. The allocation comprised Kshs.250.40 billion (74 per cent), for development programmes and Kshs.90.06 billion (26 per

cent), for recurrent expenditure. An analysis of MDAs under the EI&ICT sector shows that rail and road programmes allocation under the State Department for Transport were moved to the National Treasury and therefore reduced the sector gross allocation compared to FY 2020/21. Significant funding in the EI&ICT sector includes Kshs.94.7 billion for ongoing roads and bridges, Kshs.36.1 billion for rehabilitation of roads, Kshs.54.0 billion for maintenance of roads, Kshs.27.2 billion for construction of Standard Gauge Railway Phase II, Kshs.7.5 billion for LAPSSET project, among others.

The State Department for Infrastructure received the highest budgetary allocation of Kshs.195.20 billion (57.4 per cent of the sector's share), attributed to its critical programmes in construction of roads and bridges and rehabilitation and maintenance of roads in the country. The State Department for Shipping and Maritime had the lowest budgetary allocation of Kshs.2.79 billion (0.9 per cent of the sector's budget). Figure 4.5 shows the budgetary allocation trend for the ET & ICT Sector for FY 2017/18 to FY 2021/22.

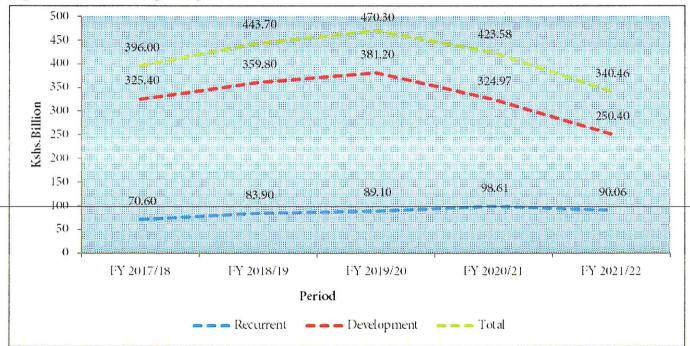


Figure 4.5: Budgetary Allocation Trend for the EI & ICT Sector

Source: National Treasury

Total exchequer issues for the sector amounted to Kshs.34.75 billion, representing 28.7 per cent of the sector's net estimates, comprised of Kshs.31.46 billion for development expenditure, representing 29.6 per cent of development net estimates and Kshs.3.51 billion for recurrent spending representing 22.3 per cent of recurrent net estimates. Table 4.3 shows EI&ICT sector analysis of exchequer issues and expenditure in the first three months of the FY 2021/22.

Table 4.3: El & ICT-Analysis of Exchequer Issues and Expenditure (Kshs. Billion)

			Develo	pment					Rec	urrent		
VOTE	Gross esti- mates	Net esti- mates	Exche- quer Issues	Expen- diture	% of Exche- quer to Net esti- mates	% of Expen- diture to Gross esti- mates	Gross es- timates	Net esti- mates	Exche- quer Issues	Expendi- ture	% of Ex- chequer to Net estimates	% of Expenditure to Gross estimates
State Department for Infrastructure	138.03	59.91	21.52	46.82	35.9	33.9	57.17	1.65	0.28	9.83	16.7	17.2
State Department for Transport	1.35	1.20	-	0.01	-	0.5	9.43	0.75	0.07	1.16	9.2	12.3

-			Develo	pment					Rec	urrent		
VOTE	Gross esti- mates	Net esti- mates	Exche- quer Issues	Expen- diture	% of Exche- quer to Net esti- mates	% of Expen- diture to Gross esti- mates	Gross es- timates	Net esti- mates	Exche- quer Issues	Expendi- ture	% of Ex- chequer to Net estimates	% of Expenditure to Gross estimates
State Department for Shipping and Maritime.	0.75	0.09	-	0.003	-	0.4	2.04	0.50	0.09	0.21	18.3	10.4
State Department for Housing & Urban Development	14.05	13.00	5.25	5.43	40.4	38.6	1.23	1.23	0.21	0.21	16.8	16.9
State Department for Public Works	1.13	0.96	0.07	0.30	7.8	26.7	3.11	2.31	0.67	0.55	29.0	17.7
State Department for Information Commu- nication Technology	21.20	4.71	0.11	2.30	2.3	10.9	1.59	1.52	0.33	0.35	21.5	21.8
State Department for Broadcasting and Telecommunications	0.50	0.50	0.09	0.10	18.9	20.5	6.46	3.83	1.03	1.16	27.0	18.0
Ministry of Energy	67.25	22.39	3.17	4.66	14.1	6.9	6.64	1.58	0.38	0.41	24.1	6.2
Ministry of Petro- leum and Mining	2.93	0.77	0.11	0.09	13.7	3.1	0.97	0.74	0.13	5.10	17.9	~
State Department for Youth Affairs	3.21	2.91	1.14	1.05	39.2	32.8	1.44	1.44	0.32	0.17	22.5	12.1
Total	250.40	106,42	31.46	60.77	29.6	24.3	90.06	15.55	3.51	19.61	22.6	21.3
Sector Summary									-			
B							Gross es- timates	Net esti- mates	Exche- quer Issues	Expendi- ture	of Ex- chequer to Net estimates	% of Expenditure to Gross estimates
Development						250.40	106.42	31.46	60.77	29.6	24.3	
Recurrent							90.06	15.55	3.51	19.16	22.6	21.3
Total				10			340.46	121.98	34.97	79.92	28.7	23.5

In the first three months of FY 2021/22, the State Department for Housing & Urban Development received the highest proportion of development exchequer issues to development net estimates at 40.4 per cent, while the State Department for Information Communication Technology recorded the lowest at 2.3 per cent. The State Department for Public Works recorded the highest proportion of recurrent exchequer issues to recurrent net estimates at 29 per cent, while the State Department for Transport recorded the lowest at 9.2 per cent. Figure 4.6 shows the EI & ICT sector's exchequer issues in the first three months of FY 2021/22.

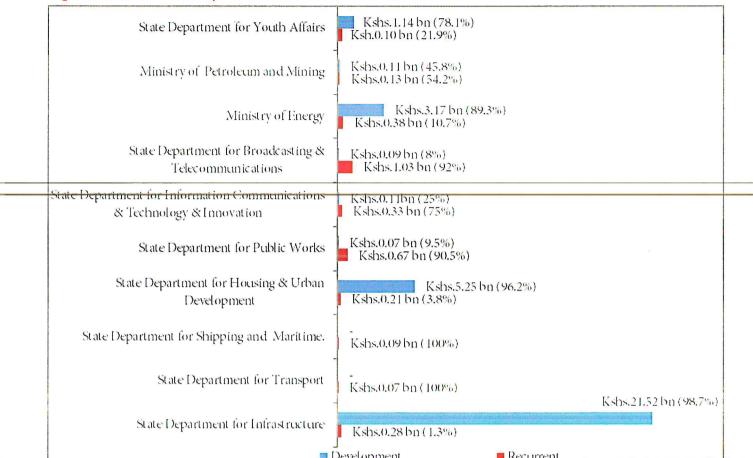


Figure 4.6: Exchequer Issues to the EI & ICT Sector

The total expenditure for the EI&ICT sector amounted to Kshs.79.92 billion, representing 23.5 per cent of the gross estimates, compared to 35.6 per cent recorded in a similar period of FY 2020/21. this comprised of Kshs.60.77 billion for the development budget representing an absorption rate of 24.3 per cent, compared to 41.3 per cent recorded in a similar period FY 2020/21and Kshs.19.16 billion for recurrent expenditure representing 21.3 per cent of the recurrent gross estimates, compared to 18.9 per cent recorded in a similar period of FY 2020/21.

The State Department for Housing & Urban Development recorded the highest absorption on development budget at 38.6 per cent, while the State Department for Shipping and Maritime recorded the lowest at 0.4 per cent. The Ministry of Petroleum and Mining recorded the highest recurrent expenditure to gross estimates, more than 100 per cent, while the Ministry of Energy recorded the lowest at 6.2 per cent.

4.5 Environment Protection, Water and Natural Resources Sector

The Environment Protection, Water and Natural Resources Sector (EPW&NR) comprises three MDAs: Ministry for Environment and Forestry, Ministry of Water, Sanitation and Irrigation, and State Department for Wildlife.

The mandate of the EPW&NR sector is to ensure sustainable development in a clean, healthy and secure environment. Its specific objectives are to: enhance sustainable management of the environment, water, irrigation and natural resources; ensure access to water and natural resources for the benefit of socio-economic development and enhance capacity building for environment, water and natural resources management. It also aims to increase land utilisation through irrigation, drainage and land reclamation; strengthen research on the environment, water and natural resources for sustainable development, protect and reclaim the environment to establish a durable and sustainable system of action and resilience to climate change.

The budgetary allocation to the EPW&NR in the FY 2021/22 amounted to Kshs.100.59 billion, representing 3 per cent of the gross national budget, compared to Kshs.106.16 billion allocated in the FY 2020/21.

The allocation comprised Kshs.76.10 billion (77.2 per cent) for development activities and Kshs.24.49 billion (24 per cent) for recurrent expenditure. Ministry of Water & Sanitation and Irrigation received the highest budgetary allocation of Kshs.77.61 billion (77.2 per cent of the sector's allocation), while the State Department for Wildlife had the lowest budgetary allocation Kshs.8.24 billion (8 .2 per cent of the sector's allocation). Figure 4.7 shows the budgetary allocation trend for the EPW&NR Sector for FY 2017/18 to FY 2021/22.

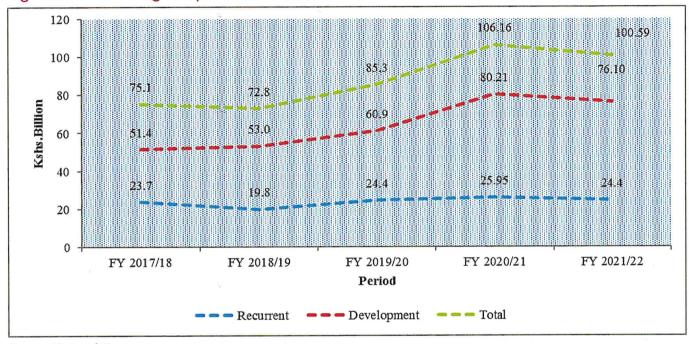


Figure 4.7: Budgetary Allocation Trend for the EPW&NR Sector

Source: National Treasury

The total exchequer issues to the EPW&NR sector amounted to Kshs.11.06 billion, representing 20 per cent of the sector's net estimates, comprised of Kshs.6.74 billion for development expenditure, representing 17.9 per cent of development net estimates and Kshs.4.31 billion for recurrent spending representing 24.5 per cent of recurrent net estimates. Table 4.4 shows EPW&NR sector analysis of exchequer issues and expenditure in the first three months of FY 2021/22.

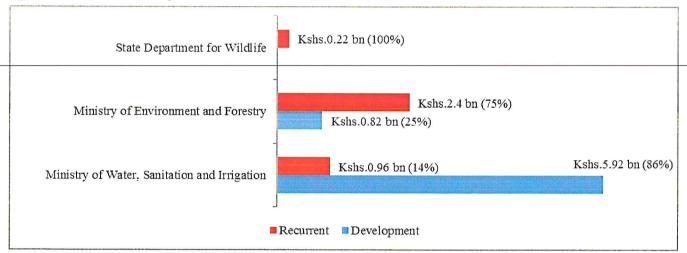
Table 4.4: EPW&NR Sector-Analysis of Exchequer Issues and Expenditure (Kshs. Billion)

			Deve	elopment					Recur	rent		
Ministry of Water &	Gross es-	Net es- timates	Exche- quer Issues	Expendi- ture	% of Exchequer to Net estimates	% of Expenditure to Gross estimates	Gross esti- mates	Net es- timates	Exche- quer Issues	Expendi- ture	% of Ex- chequer to Net esti- mates	% of Expenditure to Gross estimates
	71.22	33.71	5.92	5.60	17.6	7.9	6.40	4.01	0.96	1.56	24.0	24.4
Ministry of Environment and Forestry	4.25	3.37	0.82	0.87	24.3	20.6	10.48	9.21	2.40	2.53	26.0	24.1
State De- partment for Wildlife	0.63	0.57	0.003	0.13	0.5	20.1	7.61	4.39	0.95	1.33	21.7	17.5
Total	76.10	37.65	6.74	6.60	17.9	8.7	24.49	17.62	4.31	5.42	24.5	22.1

			Deve	lopment					Recui	rent		
VOTE	Gross es- timates	Net es- timates	Exche- quer Issues	Expendi- ture	% of Exchequer to Net estimates	% of Expenditure to Gross estimates	Gross esti- mates	Net es- timates	Exche- quer Issues	Expendi- ture	% of Exchequer to Net estimates	% of Expenditure to Gross estimates
Sector Sur	nmary										% of Ex-	
							Gross esti- mates	Net es- timates	Exche- quer Issues	Expendi- ture	chequer to Net esti-	% of Expenditure to Gross
								100000000000000000000000000000000000000	quer		to Net	penditure
Developmen	i .							100000000000000000000000000000000000000	quer		to Net	penditure to Gross
Developmen Recurrent	t						mates	timates	quer Issues	ture	to Net esti- mates	penditure to Gross estimates

In the first three months of FY 2021/22, the Ministry of Environment and Forestry received the highest proportion of exchequer issues to net estimates for both development and recurrent at 24.3 and 26 per cent, respectively. The State Department for Wildlife received the lowest proportion of exchequer issues to net estimates for both development and recurrent expenditure at 0.5 per cent and 21.7 per cent, respectively. Figure 4.8 shows the exchequer issues to the EPW&NR Sector in the first three months of FY 2021/22.

Figure 4.8: Exchequer Issues to EPW&NR Sector



Source: National Treasury

Total expenditure for the EPW&NR sector amounted to Kshs.12.02 billion, representing 11.9 per cent of the gross estimates, compared to 18.8 per cent recorded in a similar period, FY 2020/21. This comprises of Kshs.6.60 billion for the development budget representing an absorption rate of 8.7 per cent, compared to 17.5 per cent recorded in a similar period FY 2020/21 and Kshs.5.42 billion for recurrent expenditure representing 22.1 per cent of the recurrent gross estimates compared to 22.5 per cent recorded in a similar period FY 2020/21.

The Ministry of Environment and Forestry recorded the highest absorption on development budget at 20.6 per cent while the Ministry of Water, Sanitation and Irrigation recorded the lowest at 7.9 per cent. The Ministry of Water, Sanitation and Irrigation recorded the highest recurrent expenditure to gross estimates at 24.1 per cent, while the State Department for Wildlife recorded the lowest at 17.5 per cent.

4.6 General Economic and Commercial Affairs (GECA) Sector

The General Economic and Commercial Affairs (GECA) sector consists of six MDAs, namely the State Departments for Industrialization, Co-operatives, Trade and Enterprise Development East African Community, Regional and Northern Corridor Development and Tourism.

The sector is a significant player in job and wealth creation, industrial development, investments and trade promotion, tourism development, savings mobilisation and cooperative development, regional integration and development.

The budgetary allocation to the GECA sector in the FY 2021/22 amounted to Kshs.22.34 billion representing 0.6 per cent of the gross national budget, compared from Kshs.25.44 billion allocated in the FY 2020/21. The allocation comprises Kshs.7.11 billion (32 per cent) for development activities and Kshs.15.23 billion (68 per cent) for recurrent expenditure. The State Department for Industrialization received the highest budgetary allocation of Kshs.6.39 billion (28.6 per cent of the sector's budget), while the State Department for East African Community had the lowest budgetary allocation of Kshs.609.85 million (2.7 per cent of the sector's funding). Figure 4.9 shows the budgetary allocation trend for the GECA Sector from FY 2017/18 to FY 2021/22.

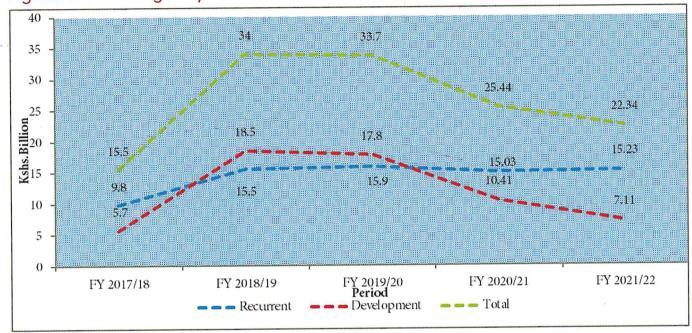


Figure 4.9: Budgetary Allocation Trend for the GECA Sector

Source: National Treasury

The total exchequer issues to the GECA sector amounted to Kshs.3.67 billion, representing 23.4 per cent of the sector's net estimates, comprised of Kshs.1.55 billion for development expenditure, representing 23.9 per cent of development net estimates and Kshs.2.12 billion for recurrent spending representing 23 per cent of recurrent net estimates. Table 4.5 analyses exchequer issues and expenditure to the GECA sector in the first three months of FY 2021/22.

Table 4.5: GECA Sector-Analysis of Exchequer Issues and Expenditure (Kshs. Billion)

			Devel	opment					Recu	irrent		
VOTE	Gross esti- mates	Net esti- mates	Exche- quer Issues	Expen- diture	% of Exchequer to Net estimates	% of Expen- diture to Gross esti- mates	Gross estimates	Net esti- mates	Exche- quer Issues	Expendi- ture	% of Ex- chequer to Net esti- mates	% of Expenditure to Gross estimates
State Department for Co-operatives	0.52	0.52	0.02	0.07	3.7	13.8	1.23	0.39	0.09	0.09	24.1	7.4

			Devel	opment					Rec	urrent		
VOTE	Gross esti- mates	Net esti- mates	Exche- quer Issues	Expen- diture	% of Ex- chequer to Net esti- mates	% of Expenditure to Gross estimates	Gross estimates	Net esti- mates	Exche- quer Issues	Expendi- ture	% of Ex- chequer to Net esti- mates	% of Expenditure to Gross estimates
State Department for Trade and Enterprise Devel- opment	1.74	1.24	-	0.15	-	8.6	2.29	2.24	0.55	0.43	24.5	19.0
State Department												
for Industrialisa- tion	3.27	3.27	0.95	0.96	29.1	29.3	3.11	2.29	0.52	0.72	22.7	23.2
State Department for East African Community	-		-	-	-	-	0.61	0.61	0.10	0.12	15.8	20.2
State Department for Regional and Northern Corri- dor Development	1.10	0.97	0.49	0.49	50.3	44.4	2.79	2.31	0.56	0.62	24.2	22.42
State Department for Tourism	0.48	0.48	0.09	0.09	18.7	18.7	5.21	1.37	0.30	0.32	21.9	6.1
Total	7.11	6.48	1.55	1.76	23.9	24.7	15.23	9.22	2.12	2.31	23.0	15.2
Sector Summary									0			
							Gross estimates	Net esti- mates	Exche- quer Issues	Expendi- ture	% of Ex- chequer to Net esti- mates	% of Expenditure to Gross estimates
Development							7.11	6.48	1.55	1.76	23.9	27.4
Recurrent							15.23	9.22	2.12	2.31	23.0	15.2
Total							22.33	15.69	3.67	4.07	23.1	18.2

In the first three months of the FY 2021/22, the State Department for Regional and Northern Corridor Development received the highest proportion of development exchequer issues to development net estimates at 50.3 per cent, while the State Department for Co-operatives recorded the lowest at 3.7 per cent. The State Department for Trade and Enterprise Development recorded the highest proportion of recurrent exchequer issues to recurrent net estimates at 24.5 per cent, while the State Department for East Africa Community recorded the lowest at 15.8 per cent. Figure 4.10 shows the exchequer issues to GECA Sector in the first three months of FY 2021/22.

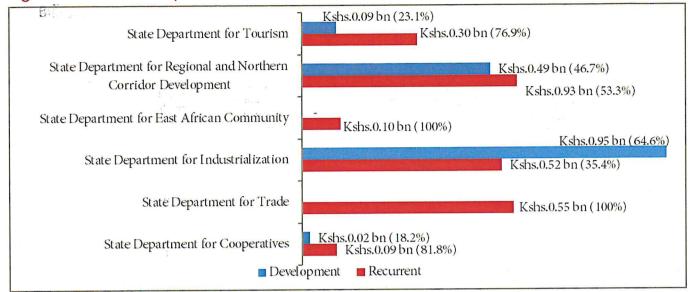


Figure 4.10: Exchequer Issues to the GECA Sector

The total expenditure for the GECA sector during the period under review amounted to Kshs.4.07 billion, representing 18.2 per cent of the gross estimates, compared to 19.8 per cent recorded in the FY 2020/21. This comprised Kshs.1.76 billion for the development budget representing an absorption rate of 24.7 per cent, compared to 31.7 per cent recorded in a similar period FY 2020/21, and Kshs.2.31 billion for recurrent expenditure representing 15.2 per cent of the recurrent gross estimates compared to 11 per cent recorded in a similar period of FY 2020/21.

The State Department for Regional and Northern Corridor Development recorded the highest absorption on development budget at 44.4 per cent while the State Department for Trade and Enterprise Development recorded the lowest at 8.6 per cent. The State Department for Industrialisation recorded the highest recurrent expenditure to gross estimates at 23.2 per cent, while the State Department for Tourism recorded the lowest at 6.1 per cent.

4.7 Governance, Justice, Law and Order (GJLO) Sector

The GJLO sector consists of fourteen MDAs, which include the State Department for Interior and Citizen Services, State Department for Correctional Services, State Law Office and Department of Justice, The Judiciary, Ethics and Anti-Corruption Commission (EACC), Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ODPP), Office of the Registrar of Political Parties (ORPP), Witness Protection Agency (WPA), Kenya National Commission on Human Rights (KNCHR), Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission (IEBC), Judicial Service Commission (JSC), National Police Service Commission (NPSC), National Gender and Equality Commission (NGEC), and the Independent Policing Oversight Authority (IPOA).

The sector implements the following functions: security, correctional services, legal advisory services to government agencies and administration of justice. It also plays a significant role in promoting integrity and the fight against corruption, providing prosecution services, regulating political parties, protecting witnesses and human rights. Further, the sector also plays an instrumental role in the delimitation of electoral boundaries and management of the electoral process, promoting gender equality, the inclusion of marginalised groups and communities, and civilian policing oversight.

Besides, this sector plays a role in border management, peace-building and conflict management, registration services, regulation of the gaming industry, provision of population management services, eradicating drugs and substance abuse, crime research and government printing services. It also plays a crucial role in ensuring national values and promoting national cohesion.

The budgetary allocation to the GJLO Sector in the FY 2021/22 was Kshs.217.32 billion, representing 6 per cent of the gross national budget, compared to Kshs.199.10 billion allocated in the FY 2020/21. The allocation

comprises Kshs.11 billion (5 per cent) for development activities and Kshs.206.32 billion (95 per cent) for recurrent expenditure. The growth compared to FY 2020/21 is attributed to the additional funding of Kshs.10.0 billion to the IEBC towards preparations for the general elections in 2022.

The State Department for Interior and Citizen Services received the highest budgetary allocation of Kshs.138.59 billion (63.8 per cent of the sector's allocation), while the Kenya National Commission on Human Rights had the lowest budgetary allocation of Kshs.408.71 million (more than one per cent of the sector's funding). The high share of the State Department for Interior and Citizen Services is attributed to the National Police service budget. Figure 4.11 shows the budgetary allocation trend for the GJLO Sector for the period FY 2017/18 to FY 2021/22.

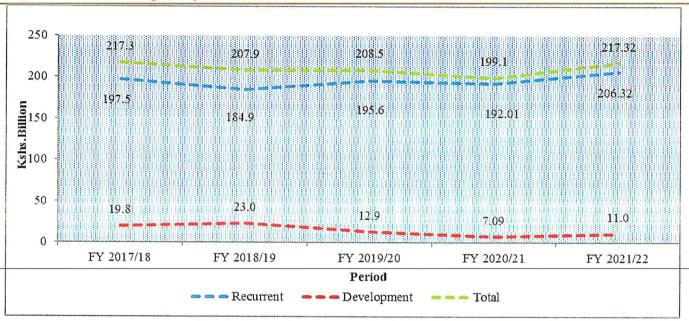


Figure 4.11: Budgetary Allocation Trend for the GJLO Sector

Source: National Treasury

The total exchequer issues to the sector amounted to Kshs.44.24 billion, representing 20.7 per cent of the sector's net estimates, comprised of Kshs.1.90 billion for development expenditure, representing 18.3 per cent of development net estimates and Kshs.42.33 billion for recurrent spending representing 20.8 per cent of recurrent net estimates. Table 4.6 shows the GJLO sector analysis of exchequer issues and expenditure in the first three months of FY 2021/22.

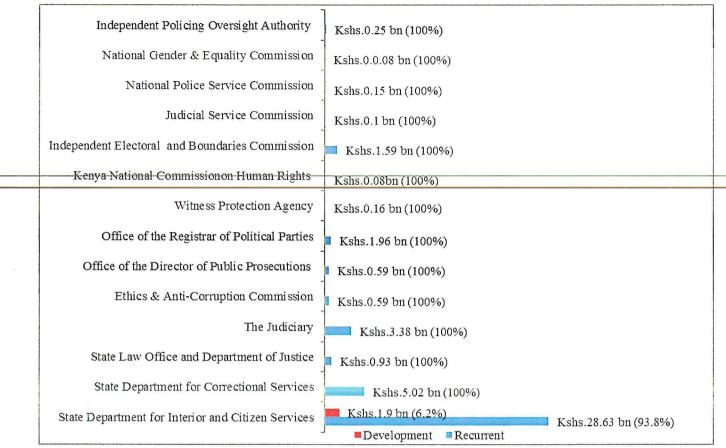
Table 4.6: GJLO Sector-Analysis of Exchequer Issues and Expenditure (Kshs. Billion)

			Dev	elopment					Recurr	ent		
	Gross esti- mates	Net esti- mates	Exche- quer Issues	Expendi- ture	% of Ex- chequer to Net esti- mates	% of Expenditure to Gross estimates	Gross esti- mates	Net esti- mates	Exche- quer Issues	Expen- diture	% of Ex- chequer to Net esti- mates	% of Expenditure to Gross estimates
State Depart- ment for Interior and Citizen Services	7.23	7.17	1.90	2.69	26.6	37.1	131.36	129.26	28.63	32.11	22.1	24.4
State Depart- ment for Correc- tional Services	0.91	0.84	-	-	-	-	28.75	28.75	5.02	5.04	17.5	17.5
State Law Office and Department of Justice	0.18	0.18	-	0.03	-	19.2	4.98	4.43	0.93	0.93	20.9	18.6
The Judiciary	2.33	1.90	-	0.49		21.0	15.00	15.00	3.38	2.81	22.6	18.7

			Dev	elopment					Recurr	ent		
VOTE	Gross esti- mates	Net esti- mates	Exche- quer Issues	Expendi- ture	% of Exchequer to Net estimates	% of Ex- penditure to Gross estimates	Gross esti- mates	Net esti- mates	Exche- quer Issues	Expen- diture	% of Ex- chequer to Net esti- mates	% of Expenditure to Gross estimates
EACC	0.07	0.07	-	-	-	-	3.26	3.26	0.59	0.73	18.0	22.5
ODPP	0.15	0.15	-	-	-	-	3.13	3.13	0.56	0!59	17.9	18.9
ORPP	-	,-	-	la.	-	*	1.96	1.96	0.83	0.83	42.2	42.5
WPA	-	2	E	Ξ,	:-		0.49	0.49	0.16	0.15	32.2	30.9
KNCHR	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.41	0.41	0.08	0.10	19.7	24.3
IEBC	0.13	0.13	-	0.07	-	56.7	14.23	14.23	1.59	1.72	11.2	12.1
JSC	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.58	0.58	0.10	0.11	17.8	18.7
NPSC	-	. *	-	-	-	-	0.79	0.79	0.15	0.12	19.0	15.1
NGEC		-	-	-	-	-	0.44	0.44	0.08	0.11	17.5	24.5
IPOA	-	-	-	-	н	-	0.95	0.95	0.25	0.25	26.4	26.6
Total	11.0	10.43	1.90	3.28	18.3	29.8	206.32	203.67	42.33	45.60	20.8	22.1
Sector Sum	mary											
	,						Gross esti- mates	Net esti- mates	Exche- quer Issues	Expen- diture	% of Exchequer to Net estimates	% of Expenditure to Gross estimates
Development							11.00	10.43	1.90	3.28	18.3	29.8
Recurrent			1 2				206.32	203.67	42.33	45.60	20.8	22.1
Total							217.32	214.10	44.24	48.88	20.7	22.5

In the first three months of FY 2021/22, only the State Department for Interior and Citizen Services received development exchequer issues at 26.6 per cent of development net estimates. The ORPP recorded the highest proportion of recurrent exchequer issues to recurrent net estimates at 42.2 per cent, while IEBC recorded the lowest at 11.2 per cent. Figure 4.12 shows the exchequer issues to GJLO Sector in the first three months of the FY 2021/22.

Figure 4.12: Exchequer Issues to the GJLOS Sector



The total expenditure for the GJLO sector amounted to Kshs.44.24 billion, representing 20.7 per cent of the gross estimates, compared to 21.7 per cent recorded in a similar period of FY 2020/21. This comprised of Kshs.3.28 billion for the development expenditure representing an absorption rate of 29.8 per cent, compared to 20.8 per cent recorded in a similar period, FY 2020/21, and Kshs.45.6 billion for recurrent expenditure representing 22.1 per cent of the recurrent gross estimates, compared to 21.7 per cent recorded in a similar period in the FY 2020/21.

The IEBC recorded the highest absorption on development budget at 56.7 per cent, while the State Law Office and Department of Justice recorded the lowest at 19.2 per cent. The ORPP recorded the highest recurrent expenditure to gross estimates at 42.5 per cent, while the IEBC recorded the lowest at 12.1 per cent.

4.8 Health Sector

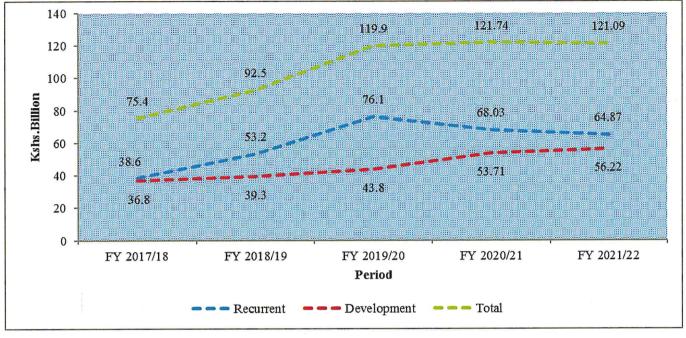
Health is a devolved function under the Fourth Schedule of the Constitution of Kenya. It is responsible for providing and coordinating health policy formulation, ensuring quality service delivery, and regulating health care at the national level.

The Health sector has only one Ministry of Health and other Semi-Autonomous Government Agencies, namely: Kenyatta National Hospital (KNH), Moi Teaching and Referral Hospital (MTRH), Kenya Medical Research Institute (KEMRI), Kenya Medical Supplies Authority (KEMSA), Kenya Medical Training College (KMTC), National AIDS Control Council (NACC), Kenyatta University Teaching, Referral and Research Hospital (KUTRRH), National Cancer Institute of Kenya (NCI-K) and the National Health Insurance Fund (NHIF).

The budgetary allocation to the Health Sector in the FY 2021/22 was Kshs.121.09 billion, representing 3 per cent of the gross national budget, compared to Kshs.121.75 billion allocated in the FY 2020/21. The allocations

comprised Kshs.56.22 billion (46 per cent) for development activities and Kshs.64.87 billion (54 per cent) for recurrent expenditure. Figure 4.13 shows the budgetary allocation for the Health sector for FY 2017/18 to FY 2021/22.

Figure 4.13: Budgetary Allocation Trend for the Health Sector



Source: National Treasury

Total exchequer issues to the sector amounted to Kshs.15.65 billion, representing 17 per cent of the sector's net estimates, comprised of Kshs.4.78 billion for development expenditure, representing 10.7 per cent of development net estimates and Kshs.10.87 billion for recurrent spending representing 22.9 per cent of recurrent net estimates. Table 4.7 shows the Health sector analysis of exchequer issues and expenditures in the first three months of FY 2021/22.

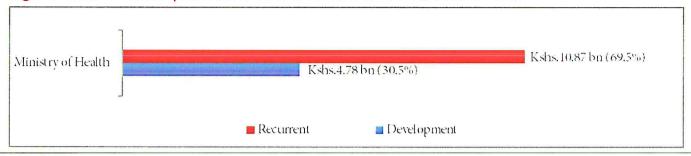
Table 4.7: Health Sector-Analysis of Exchequer Issues and Expenditure (Kshs. Billion)

			Develo	pment					Recui	rent		
VOTE	Gross esti- mates	Net es- timates	Exche- quer Issues	Expen- diture	% of Exche- quer to Net esti- mates	% of Expenditure to Gross esti- mates	Gross estimates	Net esti- mates	Exche- quer Issues	Expen- diture	% of Ex- chequer to Net esti- mates	% of Expen- diture to Gross esti- mates
Ministry of Health	56.22	44.69	4.78	5.45	10.7	9.7	64.87	47.45	10.87	9.76	22.9	15.0
Total	56.22	44.69	4.78	5.45	10.7	9.7	64.87	47.45	10.87	9.76	22.9	15.0
Sector Sumi	mary											
					ā a		Gross estimates	Net esti- mates	Exche- quer Issues	Expen- diture	% of Ex- chequer to Net esti- mates	% of Expen- diture to Gross esti- mates
Development	t						56.22	44.69	4.78	5.45	10.7	9.7
Recurrent	-0.3						64.87	47.45	10.87	9.76	22.9	15.0
									SATISFA TO SATISFA	HORSE DIST	CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE	THE STATE OF THE S

Source: MDAs and National Treasury

Figure 4.14 shows the exchequer issues to the Health sector in the first three months of FY 2021/22.

Figure 4.14: Exchequer Issues to the Health Sector (Kshs. Billion)



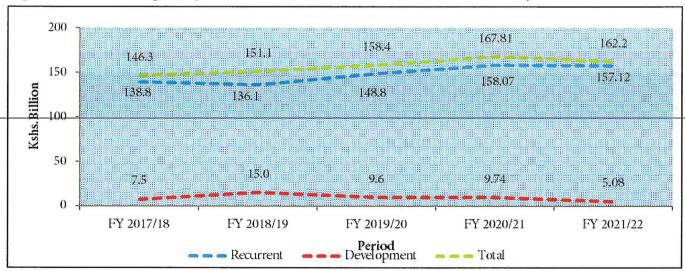
The total expenditure for the Health Sector in the first three months of the FY 2021/22 amounted to Kshs.15.21 billion, representing 12.6 per cent of the gross budget, compared to Kshs.12.9 per cent recorded in a similar period FY 2020/21. This comprised of Kshs.5.45 billion spent on development activities representing an absorption rate of 9.7 per cent, compared to 11.5 per cent in a similar period FY 2020/21 and Kshs.9.76 billion on recurrent activities representing 15 per cent on recurrent gross estimates, compared to 13.8 per cent recorded in a similar period, FY 2020/21.

4.9 National Security Sector

The National Security sector has two MDAs, namely: Ministry of Defence and the National Intelligence Service (NIS). The sector's mandate is to ensure the country's security against any threats emanating from within or outside the Kenyan borders, defend the country, and support the civil powers in maintaining peace and order.

The budgetary allocation to the National Security sector in the FY 2021/22 was Kshs.162.20 billion, representing 4 per cent of the gross national budget, compared to Kshs.167.81 billion allocated in the FY 2020/21. The allocation comprised Kshs.5.08 billion for development expenditure (3 per cent of the sector's budget) and Kshs.157.12 billion for recurrent expenditure (97 per cent of sector's allocation). Ministry of Defence was allocated Kshs.119.75 billion (73.8 per cent of the sector's funding), while NIS received Kshs.42.45 billion (26.2 per cent of the sector's allocation). Figure 4.15 below shows the budgetary allocation trend for the National Security sector for FY 2017/18 to FY 2021/22.

Figure 4.15: Budgetary Allocation Trend for the National Security Sector



Source: National Treasury

In the first three months of the FY 2021/22, the sector received Kshs.41.44 billion, representing 25.5 per cent of the sector's net estimates, comprised of Kshs.2.82 billion for development expenditure representing 55.6 per cent of the development net estimates, and Kshs.38.62 billion for recurrent spending representing 24.6 per cent of the recurrent net estimates.

Ministry of Defence received Kshs.27.72 billion for recurrent activities representing 24.21, while NIS received Kshs.10.9 billion, representing 25.7 per cent. Table 4.8 shows the National Security sector analysis of exchequer issues and expenditure in the first three months of FY 2021/22.

Table 4.8: National Security Sector-Analysis of Exchequer Issues and Expenditure (Kshs Billion)

			Develo	pment					Recu	ırrent		
VOTE	Gross estimates	Net esti- mates	Exche- quer Issues	Expen- diture	% of Ex- chequer to Net estimates	% of Expen- diture to Gross esti- mates	Gross estimates	Net esti- mates	Exche- quer Issues	Expen- diture	% of Ex- chequer to Net estimates	% of Expenditure to Gross estimates
Ministry of De- fence	5.08	5.08	2.82	2.82	55.6	55.6	114.67	114.67	27.72	30.61	24.2	26.7
National Intelli- gence Service	-	-	-	-	-		42.45	42.45	10.90	9.89	25.7	23.3
Total	5.08	5.08	2.82	2.82	55.6	55.6	157.12	157.12	36.62	40.50	24.6	25.8
Sector Summar	у											
						0	Gross estimates	Net esti- mates	Exchequer Issues	Expen- diture	% of Ex- chequer to Net estimates	% of Ex- penditure to Gross estimates
Development	-						5.08	5.08	2.82	2.82	55.6	55.6
Recurrent						Ta -	157.1	157.12	36.62	40.50	24.6	25.8
Total			**				162.20	162.20	41.44	43.32	25.5	26.7

Source: MDAs and National Treasury

The total expenditure for the National Security sector in the first three months of the FY 2021/22 amounted to Kshs.43.32 billion, representing 26.7 per cent of the gross estimates, compared to 25.2 per cent (Kshs.38.97 billion), recorded in a similar period of the FY 2020/21. The Ministry of Defence spent Kshs.2.82 billion on development activities, an absorption rate of 55.6 per cent and Kshs.30.61 billion on recurrent activities representing 26.7 per cent of the gross estimates, while NIS spent Kshs.9.89 billion on recurrent activities, recording 23.3 per cent of its' gross estimates.

4.10 Public Administration and International Relations (PAIR) Sector

The Public Administration and International Relations (PAIR), Sector consists of 15 MDAs, namely; The Executive Office of the President, State Department for Planning, State Department for Devolution, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, National Treasury, State Department for Public Service, Parliamentary Service Commission, National Assembly, Parliamentary Joint Services, Commission on Revenue Allocation (CRA), Public Service Commission (PSC), Salaries and Remuneration Commission (SRC), Auditor General (AG), Controller of Budget (COB), and Commission on Administrative Justice (CAJ).

The PAIR sector provides overall policy direction and leadership to the country, oversees national legislation, and the human resource function in the public service. Further, it coordinates national policy formulation, implementation, monitoring and evaluation, resource mobilisation and management, devolution oversight, implementation of Kenya foreign policy, and oversight on the use of public resources and service delivery.

The budgetary allocation to the PAIR sector in the FY 2021/22 amounted to Kshs.327.87 billion, representing 9 per cent of the gross national budget, compared to Kshs.302.61billion allocated in the FY 2020/21. The allocation comprises Kshs.158.19 billion (48 per cent) for development activities and Kshs.169.68 billion

(52 per cent) for recurrent expenditure. The National Treasury received the highest budgetary allocation of Kshs.157.75 billion (48.1 per cent of the sector's budget, while the Commission on Revenue Allocation had the lowest budgetary allocation of Kshs.485.62 million (less than one per cent of the sector's budget).

Key allocations to the PAIR sector include the Parliament - National Government Constituency Development Fund, Equalization Fund and National Government Affirmative Action Fund at Kshs.37.9 billion, Kshs.41.7 billion, Kshs.6.8 billion and Kshs.2.1 billion respectively. Figure 4.16 shows the budgetary allocation trend for the PAIR Sector for FY 2017/18 to FY 2021/22.

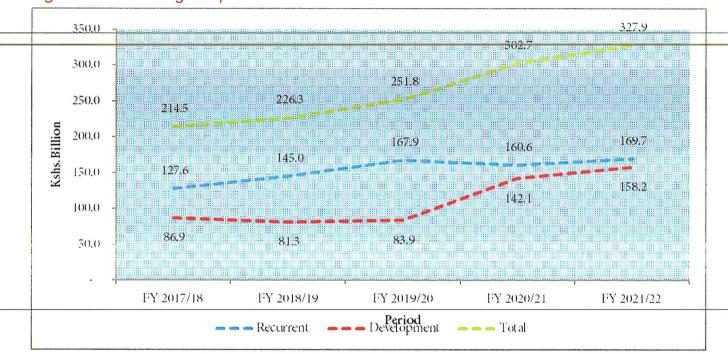


Figure 4.16: Budgetary Allocation Trend for the PAIR Sector

Source: National Treasury

Total exchequer issues to the sector amounted to Kshs.56.11 billion, representing 22.2 per cent of the sector's net estimates, comprised of Kshs.21.56 billion for development expenditure, representing 22.1 per cent of development net estimates and Kshs.34.55 billion for recurrent spending representing 22.2 per cent of recurrent net estimates. Table 4.9 shows an analysis of exchequer issues and expenditure in the first three months of the FY 2021/22 for the PAIR Sector.

Table 4.9: PAIR Sector-Analysis of Exchequer Issues and Expenditure (Kshs. Billion)

			Develop	ment					Reci	urrent		
VOTE	Gross estimates	Net esti- mates	Exche- quer Issues	Expen- diture	% of Ex- chequer to Net esti- mates	% of Expenditure to Gross estimates	Gross es- timates	Net esti- mates	Exche- quer Issues	Expen- diture	% of Ex- chequer to Net esti- mates	% of Expenditure to Gross estimates
The Executive Office of the President	9.33	2.82	0.72	0.02	25.7	0.2	25.27	21.96	3.29	4.24	15.0	16.8
State Department for Devolution	1.49	1.26	0.07	0.37	5.4	24.8	1.75	1.75	0.25	0.28	14.0	15.8
State Department for Planning	42.39	42.35	10.54	10.54	24.9	24.9	3.60	3.53	0.89	0.85	25.3	23.6
Ministry of For- eign Affairs	1.80	1.80	0.85	0.90	47.3	50.4	17.02	16.45	4.12	4.43	25.1	26.0

			Develop	ment					Recu	ırrent		
VOTE	Gross estimates	Net esti- mates	Exche- quer Issues	Expen- diture	% of Exchequer to Net estimates	% of Expen- diture to Gross esti- mates	Gross estimates	Net esti- mates	Exche- quer Issues	Expen- diture	% of Ex- chequer to Net esti- mates	% of Expenditure to Gross estimates
The National Treasury	100.34	46.55	9.12	7.45	19.6	7.4	57.41	50.02	9.19	8.78	18.4	15.3
State Department for Public Service	0.57	0.57	0.10	0.19	17.6	32.6	18.33	15.76	6.79	5.20	43.1	28.4
Parliamentary Service Commission	-	,2	Œ	ū	_	o *	6.61	6.61	1.39	1.57	21.1	23.7
National Assem- bly	-	-	-	-	-	-	23.50	23.50	5.53	4.99	23.5	21.2
Parliamentary Joint Services	2.07	2.07	0.16	0.17	7.7	8.1	5.70	5.69	1.12	1.13	19.7	19.9
Commission on Revenue Allo- cation	-	-	-	0	-	n	0.49	0.49	0.10	0.13	19.6	25.8
Public Service Commission	0.02	0.02	-	-	-	-	2.37	2.37	0.46	0.46	19.5	19.4
Salaries & Remu- neration Commis- sion	1	-		Ē	=,	<u>-</u>	0.62	0.62	0.10	0.10	15.9	16.8
Auditor General	0.20	0.20	-		-0.16	-	5.71	5.56	1.05	1.10	18.9	19.3
Controller of Budget	-	-	-		-	H	0.69	0.69	0.13	0.09	18.4	12.9
Commission on Administrative Justice	_	-	, -	4		i a	0.61	0.61	0.14	0.14	23.3	23.0
Total	158.19	97.62	21.56	19.64	22.1	12.4	169.68	155.62	34.55	33.48	22.2	19.7
Sector Summa	ry					April 1		7 -				×
	-		,	7			Gross es- timates	Net esti- mates	Exche- quer Issues	Expen- diture	% of Exchequer to Net estimates	% of Expenditure to Gross estimates
Development							158.19	97.62	21.56	19.64	22.1	12.4
Recurrent			.v			169.68	155.62	34.55	33.48	22.2	19.7	
Total							327.87	253.24	56.11	53.12	22.2	16.2

The State Department for Ministry of Foreign Affairs received the highest proportion of development exchequer issues to development net estimates at 47.3 per cent, while the State Department for Devolution recorded the lowest at 5.4 per cent. The State Department for Public Service recorded the highest proportion of recurrent exchequer issues to recurrent net estimates at 43.1 per cent, while the State Department for Devolution recorded the lowest at 14 per cent. Figure 4.17 shows the PAIR sector's exchequer issues in the first three months of FY 2021/22.

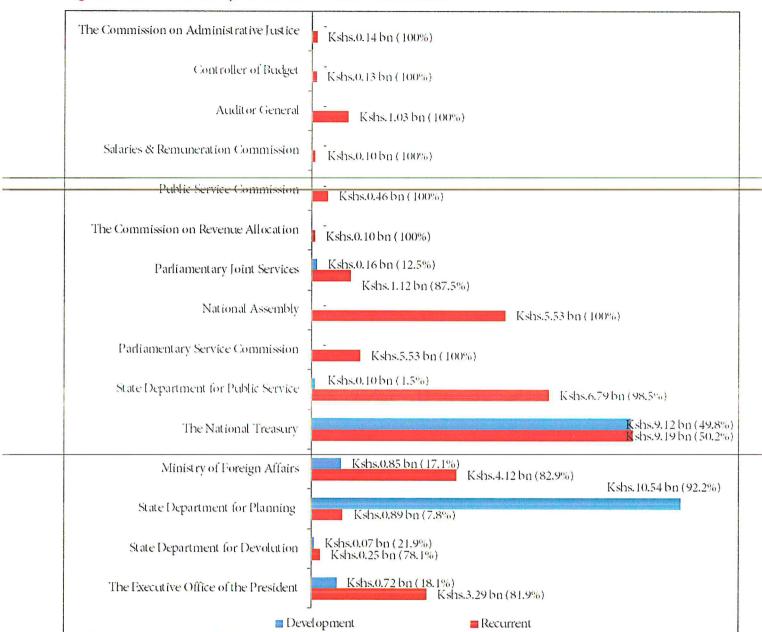


Figure 4.17: Exchequer Issues to the PAIR Sector

The total expenditure for the PAIR sector amounted to Kshs.53.12 billion, representing 16.2 per cent of the gross estimates, compared to 18.7 per cent recorded in a similar period FY 2020/21. This comprised of Kshs.19.64 billion for the development budget representing an absorption rate of 12.4 per cent, compared to 20.9 per cent recorded in a similar period in FY 2020/21, and Kshs.33.48 billion for recurrent expenditure representing 19.7 per cent of the recurrent gross estimates, an increase compared to 17.4 per cent recorded in a similar period in FY 2020/21 respectively.

The Ministry of Foreign Affairs recorded the highest absorption on development budget at 50.4 per cent, while The Executive Office of the President recorded the lowest at less than 1 per cent. The State Department for Public Service recorded the highest recurrent expenditure to gross estimates at 28.4 per cent, while the Controller of Budget recorded the lowest at 12.9 per cent.

4.11 Social Protection, Culture and Recreation Sector

The Social Protection, Culture and Recreation (SPCR) Sector comprises the six State Departments of Sports, Culture and Heritage, Labour, Social Protection, Pensions and Senior Citizens Affairs, Development of Arid and Semi-Arid Lands (ASALs) and Gender.

The SPCR sector plays a strategic role in the country's transformation and socio-economic development by implementing special programmes for the development of the ASALs. The sector undertakes sustainable employment, harmonious industrial relations, a productive workforce and gender equity and equality. Other key roles include empowering communities and vulnerable groups, safeguarding children's rights, promoting diverse cultures, arts and sports to enhance cohesiveness and Kenya's regional and international competitiveness.

The budgetary allocation to the SPCR sector in the FY 2021/22 amounts to Kshs.72.19 billion, representing 2 per cent of the gross national budget, compared to Kshs.59.95 billion allocated in the FY 2020/21. The allocation comprised Kshs.32.56 billion (45 per cent), for development activities and Kshs.39.64 billion (55 per cent), for recurrent expenditure. The State Department for Social Protection received the highest budgetary allocation of Kshs.33.57 billion (46 per cent of the sector's budget), while the State Department for Culture and Heritage had the lowest budgetary allocation of Kshs.2.99 billion (4 per cent of the sector's funding).

Growth in budget allocation to the Social Protection, Culture and Recreation sector compared to FY 2020/21 is attributed to additional funding to cover new beneficiaries under cash transfer programme and provision for the construction of other stadia by the State Department for Sports. Major allocations include Kshs.16.7 billion as Cash Transfer to Elderly persons, Kshs.7.9 billion for Orphans and Vulnerable Children, Kshs.4.1 billion for Hunger Safety Net Programme, and Kshs.1.2 billion for Cash Transfer to Persons with Severe disability. Figure 4.18 shows the budgetary allocation trend for the SPCR sector for FY 2017/18 to FY 2021/22.

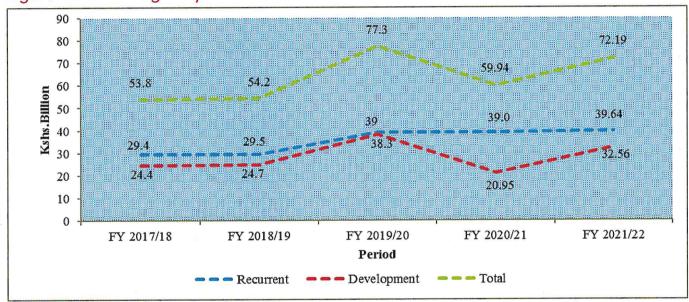


Figure 4.18: Budgetary Allocation Trend for the SPCR Sector

Source: National Treasury

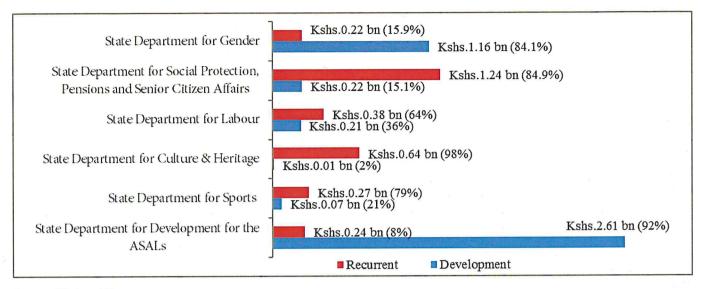
Total exchequer issues to the SPCR sector in the period under review amounted to Kshs.7.26 billion, representing 13.3 per cent of the sector's net estimates, comprised of Kshs.4.27 billion for development expenditure, representing 25.6 per cent of development net estimates and Kshs.2.99 billion for recurrent spending representing 7.9 per cent of recurrent net estimates. Table 4.10 shows the SPCR sector analysis of exchequer issues and expenditure in the first three months of FY 2021/22.

Table 4.10: SPCR Sector-Analysis of Exchequer Issues and Expenditure (Kshs. Billion)

			Develo	pment					Re	current		
VOTE	Gross esti- mates	Net esti- mates	Exche- quer Issues	Expen- diture	% of Ex- chequer to Net esti- mates	% of Expen- diture to Gross esti- mates	Gross esti- mates	Net esti- mates	Exche- quer Issues	Expendi- ture	% of Exchequer to Net estimates	% of Expen- diture to Gross esti- mates
State Department for Development for the ASALs	9.08	8.96	2.61	2.39	29.1	26.3	1.06	1.06	0.24	0.22	22.3	20.6
State Department for Sports	15.15	0.15	0.07	0.04	48.9	0.2	1.34	1.20	0.27	0.24	22.9	18.0
State Department for Culture and Heritage	0.06	0.06	0.01	0.01	17.1	17.1	2.93	2.52	0.64	0.62	25.5	21.2
State Department for Labour	2.56	2.56	0.21	0.05	8.0	2.1	2.78	1.87	0.38	0.41	20.1	14.6
State Department for Social Protec- tion, Pensions and Senior Citizens Affairs	3.08	2.65	0.22	0.38	8.2	12.4	30.49	30.43	1.24	1.10	4.1	3.6
State Department for Gender	2.63	2.31	1.16	1.16	50.0	43.9	1.04	0.90	0.22	0.20	24.4	19.7
Total	32.56	16.69	4.27	4.03	25.6	12.4	39.64	37.98	2.99	2.80	7.9	7.1
Sector Summary											1	
							Gross esti-	Net esti- mates	Exche- quer Issues	Expendi- ture	% of Exchequer to Net	% of Expen- diture to Gross
							mates		issues		estimates	esti- mates
Development							32.56	16.69	4.27	4.03	25.6	12.4
Recurrent							39.64	37.98	2.99	2.80	7.9	7.1
Total							72.19	54.66	7.26	6.83	13.3	9.5

The State Department for Gender received the highest proportion of development exchequer issues to development net estimates at 50 per cent, while the State Department for Labour recorded the lowest at 8 per cent. The State Department for Culture and Heritage recorded the highest proportion of recurrent exchequer issues to recurrent net estimates at 25.5 per cent, while the State Department for Social Protection, Pensions and Senior Citizens Affairs recorded the lowest at 4.1 per cent. Figure 4.19 shows the exchequer issues to the SPCR sector in the first three months of FY 2021/22.

Figure 4.19: Exchequer Issues to the SPCR Sector



Source: National Treasury

The total expenditure for the SPCR sector amounted to Kshs.6.83 billion, representing 9.5 per cent of the gross estimates, compared to 13.8 per cent recorded in a similar period of the FY 2020/21. This comprised of Kshs.4.03 billion for the development budget representing an absorption rate of 12.4 per cent, compared to 9.3 per cent recorded in a similar period FY 2020/21, and Kshs.2.80 billion for recurrent expenditure representing 9.5 per cent of the recurrent gross estimates, compared to 17.2 per cent recorded a similar period, FY 2020/21.

The State Department for Gender recorded the highest absorption on development budget at 43.9 per cent while the State Department for Sports recorded the lowest at 0.2 per cent. The State Department for Culture and Heritage recorded the highest recurrent expenditure to gross estimates at 21.2 per cent, while the State Department for Social Protection, Pensions and Senior Citizens Affairs recorded the lowest at 3.6 per cent.

5 BUDGET PERFORMANCE BY PROGRAMMES

5.1 Introduction

This chapter analyses MDAs' budget financial performance by programmes in the first three months of FY 2021/22. It presents budget performance disaggregated into programmes to inform budget allocation by programmes. to both development and recurrent votes. The Sectors are presented in alphabetical order.

5.2 Agriculture, Rural and Urban Development (ARUD) Sector

In the FY 2021/22, the ARUD sector budget allocation was Kshs.78.65 billion, comprised of Kshs.55.03 billion (70.0 per cent) for development activities and Kshs.23.62 billion (30.0 per cent) for recurrent expenditure to fund ten programmes. The analysis of ARUD sector programmes for the period under review is presented in table 5.1.

Table 5.1: ARUD Sector's Programme Performance (Kshs. Billion)

VOTE	Programme	Gro	ss estimates		Ex	penditure		Absorption
VOIL	Trogramme	Development	Recurrent	Total	Development	Recurrent	Total	Rate (%)
Ministry of Lands and Physical Plan- ning	Development Planning and Land Reforms	2.43	3.04	5.48	0.14	0.63	0.77	14.0
State Department for Crop Develop- ment and Agricul- tural Research	General Administration Planning and Support Services	1.84	4.80	6.64	0.34	0.62	0.96	14.4
	Crop Development and Management	27.25	2.91	30.16	1.50	0.20	1.69	5.6
	Agribusiness and Information Management	1.49	0.12	1.60	0.22	0.03	0.25	15.6
	Agricultural Research and Development.	5.60	0.92	6.53	0.30	1.12	1.42	21.8
State Department for Livestock	Livestock Resources Management and Development	5.65	3.43	9.08	1.10	0.58	1.69	18.6
	Fisheries Development and Management	7.35	1.96	9.32	0.55	0.46	1.01	10.8
State Department for Fisheries, Aqua- culture and the Blue	General Administration Planning and Support Services	0.05	0.19	0.24		0.04	0.04	16.3
Economy	Development and Coordination of Blue Economy	3.33	0.12	3.45	0.22	0.04	0.26	7.6
National Land com- mission	Land Administration and Management	0.04	1.44	1.48	0.19	0.34	0.53	35.7
8	Total	55.03	23.62	73.97	4.57	4.05	8.62	11.7

Source: MDAs and National Treasury

Crop Development and Management programme under the State Department for Crop Development and Agricultural Research received the highest budgetary allocation at Kshs.30.16 billion (38.3 per cent) of the gross estimates for the sector. General Administration Planning and Support Services under the State Department for Fisheries, Aquaculture and the Blue Economy had the lowest allocation at Kshs.237.91 million of the gross estimates for the sector.

An analysis of programme performance shows that the Land Administration and Management under NLC recorded the highest proportion of programme expenditure to its gross estimates at 35.7 per cent, while Crop Development and Management programme under the State Department for Crop Development and Agricultural Research recorded the lowest at 5.6 per cent.

5.3 Education Sector

The Education sector's budgetary allocation in the FY 2021/22 was Kshs.503.97 billion, comprised of Kshs.21.38 billion (4.2 per cent) for development activities and Kshs.482.60 billion (95.8 per cent) for recurrent expenditure to fund 16 programmes. The analysis of Sector programmes in the first three months of the FY 2021/22 is presented in table 5.2.

Table 5.2: Education Sector's Programme Performance (Kshs. Billion)

VOTE	D	Gr	oss estimates		F	Expenditure		Absorption
VOTE	Programme	Development	Recurrent	Total	Development	Recurrent	Total	Rate (%)
	Primary Educa- tion	2.17	16.87	19.04	0.15	5.56	5.71	30.0
State Department	Secondary Edu- cation	8.83	66.39	75.22	0.71	15.82	16.53	22.0
for Early Learning & Basic Education	Quality Assurance and Standards	0.65	3.70	4.35	0.30	0.53	0.83	19.1
	General Adminis- tration, Planning and Support Services Technical Voca-	0.08	4.60	4.68	-	0.88	0.88	18.9
	Technical Voca- tional Education and Training	4.64	18.47	23.10	0.62	1.88	2.50	10.8
State Department for Vocational Training and Technical	Youth Training and Development	0.01	0.04	0.05	-	0.00	0.00	9.4
Training	General Adminis- tration, Planning and Support Services	-	0.14	0.14	- 1	0.03	0.03	22.8
	University Edu- cation	4.32	89.91	94.23	1.44	17.61	19.05	20.2
State Department for	Research, Science, Technology and	0.04	0.90	0.94	-	0.20	0.20	21.4
University Education	Innovation General Administration, Planning and Support Services	-	0.24	0.24	-	17.61	0.04	15.9
	Support Services Workplace Readi- ness Services	-	0.09	0.09	-	0.004	0.004	5.3
State Department for Post Training and	ness Services Post-Training Information Man-	-	0.05	0.05	-	0.002	0.002	3.6
Skills Development	agement General Adminis- tration, Planning and Support Services	- ,	0.14	0.14	-	0.02	0.02	17.9
2	Teacher Resource	0.60	272.63	273.23	0.003	72.11	72.12	26.4
Teachers Service	Teaching Stan-	-	1.01	1.01	-	0.03	0.03	2.8
Commission	Management Governance and	0.17	2.3					
	Total	21.38	482.60	503.97	3.22	114.90	118.12	23.4

Source: MDAs and National Treasury

The Teacher Resource Management programme under the TSC received the highest budgetary allocation at Kshs.273.23 billion (54.2 per cent) of the gross estimates for the Education sector. Youth Training and Development under State Department for Vocational Training and Technical Training had the lowest allocation at Kshs.237.91 million of the gross estimates for the sector.

Analysis of programme performance shows that Primary Education under the State Department for Early Learning and Basic Education recorded the highest proportion of programme expenditure to its gross estimates at 30 per cent, while the General Administration, Planning and Support Services programme under the TSC recorded the lowest at 2.3 per cent. Energy, Infrastructure and Information Communications Technology Sector

5.4 Energy, Infrastructure and Information Communications Technology Sector

In the FY 2021/22, the EI & ICT sector budgetary allocation was Kshs.342.23 billion, comprised of Kshs.252.17 billion (73.7 per cent) for development activities and Kshs.90.06 billion 26.3 per cent) for recurrent expenditure to fund 29 programmes. Analysis of the EI&ICT Sector's programmes in the first three months of the FY 2021/22 is presented in Table 5.3.

Table 5.3: El & ICT Sector's Programme Performance (Kshs. Billion)

	Grossletim				E. a. halpingar, and acquire	NAME OF ARREST	TO THE PARTY OF TH	
VOTE	Programme	Gr	ossEstimate		Ex	penditure		Absorption
		Development	Recurrent	Total	Development	Recurrent	Total	Rate (%)
	General Administration, Planning and Support Services	0.07	0.27	0.34	0.01	0.03	0.04	11.9
State Department of Transport	Marine Transport Services	0.33	0.80	1,13	-	0.003	0.003	0.2
or remopore	Air Transport Services	0.60	8.34	8.95	-8	1.13	1.13	12.6
	Road Safety	0.35	0.01	0.36	-	0.002	0.002	0.5
State Department of Infrastructure	Road Transport	138.03	57.17	195.20	46.82	9.83	56.65	29.0
State Department for Shipping & Maritime Affairs	Marine Transport	0.75	2.04	2.79	0.003	0.61	0.62	22.2
State Demants and	Housing Development and Human Settlement	8.18	0.63	8.81	2.75	0.10	2.86	32.4
State Department for Housing and Urban Develop-	Urban and Metropolitan Development	5.88	0.22	6.10	2.67	0.03	2.70	44.3
ment	General Administration, Planning and Support Services	-	0.38	0.38	-	0.09	0.09	25.0
	Government Buildings	0.60	0.52	1.11	0.20	0.05	0.25	22.2
	Coastline Infrastructure and Pedestrian Access	0.16	0.16	0.32	0.09	0.01	0.10	31.3
State Department for Public Works	General Administration, Planning and Support Services	0.01	0.31	0.32	0.005	0.05	0.05	16.5
	Regulation and Develop- ment of the Construction Industry	2.13	2.13	4.25	0.01	0.31	0.32	7.6
State Department	General Administration Planning and Support Services	-	0.26	0.26	-	0.04	0.04	17.1
for ICT & Inno- vation	ICT Infrastructure Development	19.95	0.54	20.48	2.17	0.11	2.28	11.1
	E-Government Services	1.26	0.79	2.05	0.13	0.19	0.32	15.8
	General-Administration Planning and Support Services	-	0.20	0.20		0.32	0.32	161.0
State Department for Broadcasting	Information and Communication Services	0.27	5.14	5.42	0.06	0.89	0.95	17.5
& Telecommuni- cation	Mass Media Skills Development	0.12	0.22	0.35	0.02	0.06	0.07	21.1
	Film Development Services Programme	0.11	0.89	1.00	0.02	0.19	0.21	21.1

VOTE		Gre	ossEstimate		Ex	penditure		Absorption
VOTE	Programme	Development	Recurrent	Total	Development	Recurrent	Total	Rate (%)
	General Administration Planning and Support Services	0.13	0.41	0.54	0.01	0.06	0.07	13.4
State Department	Power Generation	9.89	2.27	12.16	0.24	0.19	0.43	3.5
for Energy	Power Transmission and Distribution	54.69	3.74	58.44	4.37	0.11	4.48	7.7
	Alternative Energy Technologies	2.54	0.21	2.75	0.04	0.05	0.09	3.2
	Exploration and Distribution of Oil and Gas	2.65	0.34	2.99	0.09	0.01	0.10	3.5
Ministry of Petro-	General Administration Planning and Support Services	0.02	0.28	0.30	-	5.03	5.03	>100
leum and Mining	Mineral Resources Development	0.13	0.29	0.42	0.00	0.01	0.01	3.3
	Geological Survey and Geo-information Manage- ment	0.13	0.06	0.19	0.00	0.04	0.04	23.4
State Department for Youth Affairs	Youth Empowerment	3.21	1.44	4.65	1.05	0.29	1.34	28.8
	Total	252.17	90.06	342.23	60.77	19.85	80.61	23.5

The Road Transport programme under the State Department for Infrastructure received the highest allocation at Kshs. 195.20 billion translating to 57.0 per cent of the total gross estimates for the sector, while the Geological Survey and Geo-Information Management programme under the Ministry of Petroleum and Mining had the lowest allocation at Kshs.0.19 billion.

Analysis of programme performance shows that the General Administration, Planning and Support Services programme under the Ministry of Petroleum and Mining recorded the highest proportion of expenditure to its gross estimates, more than 100 per cent. This is attributed to spending incurred towards oil prices stabilization, while the Marine Transport Services programme under the State Department of Transport recorded the lowest at 0.2 per cent.

5.5 Environment Protection, Water and Natural Resources Sector

In the FY 2021/22, budgetary allocation to the EPW&NR sector was Kshs.100.59 billion, comprised of Kshs.76.10 billion (75.7 per cent) for development activities and Kshs.24.49 billion (24.3 per cent) for recurrent expenditure to fund eight programmes. Analysis of the sector Programmes implemented in the first three months of the FY 2021/22 is presented in Table 5.4.

Table 5.4: EPW&NR Sector's Programme (Kshs. Billion)

VOTE	Programme	Gro	oss estimates		Ex	penditure		Absorption
VOIE	riogramme	Development	Recurrent	Total	Development	Recurrent	Total	Rate (%)
	General Administra- tion, Planning and Support Services	0.15	0.76	0.91	0.01	0.12	0.13	14.4
	Water Resources Management	14.67	1.66	16.33	1.35	0.23	1.58	9.7
Ministry of Water, Sanitation	Water and Sewerage Infrastructure Devel- opment	33.54	3.23	36.77	2.18	0.51	2.69	7.3
and Irrigation	Irrigation and Land Reclamation	9.65	0.71	10.36	1.17	0.09	1.26	12.2
. =	Water Storage and Flood Control	10.78	-	10.78	0.29	+	0.29	2.7
	Water Harvesting and Storage for Irrigation	2.43	0.03	2.46	0.59	0.01	0.59	24.1

VOTE	Programme	Gro	ss estimates		Ex	penditure		Absorption Rate (%) 15.8 17.5
		Development	Recurrent	Total	Development	Recurrent	Total	Rate (%)
Ministry of Environment and Forestry	Environment Manage- ment and Protection	1.37	1.95	3.32	0.11	0.41	0.52	15.8
	General Administra- tion, Planning and Support Services	-	0.42	0.42	-	0.07	0.07	17.5
	Meteorological Ser- vices	0.40	1.03	1.44	0.03	0.22	0.25	17.1
	Forests and Water Towers Conservation	2.47	7.08	9.55	0.73	1.53	2.26	23.7
State Department for Wildlife	Wildlife Conservation and Management	0.63	7.61	8.24	0.08	0.95	1.03	12.5
	Total	76.10	24.49	100.59	6.55	4.13	10.69	10.6

Water and Sewerage Infrastructure Development programme under the Ministry of Water and Sanitation received the highest allocation at Kshs.36.77 billion, translating to 36.6 per cent of the annual estimates for the sector, while the General Administration, Planning and Support Services programme under the Ministry of Environment and Forestry had the lowest allocation at Kshs.0.42 billion (0.4 per cent) of the annual estimates for the sector.

Analysis of programme performance shows that the Water Harvesting and Storage for Irrigation programme under the Ministry of Water, Sanitation and Irrigation recorded the highest proportion of programme expenditure to its gross estimates at 24.1 per cent, while the Water Storage and Flood Control programme under the Ministry of Water, Sanitation and Irrigation recorded the lowest at 12.1 per cent.

5.6 General Economic and Commercial Affairs Sector

In the FY 2021/22, the sector's budgetary allocation was Kshs.22.33 billion, comprised of Kshs.7.11billion (31.8 per cent) for development activities and Kshs.15.23 billion (68.2 per cent) for recurrent expenditure to fund eight programmes. Analysis of the sector; programmes implemented during the period under review is presented in Table 5.5.

Table 5.5: GECA Sector's Programme (Kshs. Billion)

VOTE	Programme	Gro	ss estimates		Ex	penditure		Absorption
TOTE	Trogramme	Development	Recurrent	Total	Development	Recurrent	Total	Rate (%)
	General Administration Planning and Support Services	-	0.43	0.43	-	0.06	0.06	14.2
State Department for Industrialization	Industrial Development and Investments	0.84	1.44	2.28	0.41	0.35	0.76	33.5
	Standards and Business Incubation	2.43	1.25	3.68	0.55	0.31	0.86	23.3
State Department for Cooperatives	Cooperative Development and Management	0.52	1.23	1.75	0.07	0.09	0.16	9.3
State Department for Trade and Enterprise Development	Trade Development and Promotion	1.74	2.29	4.03	0.15	0.43	0.58	14.5
State Department for East African Com- munity	East African Affairs and Regional Integration	-	0.61	0.61	-	0.12	0.12	20.2
State Department for Regional and Northern Corridor Development	Integrated Regional Development	1.10	2.79	3.88	0.49	0.51	1.00	25.8
State Department for Tourism	Tourism Development and Promotion	0.48	5.21	5.68	0.09	0.34	0.43	7.6
	Total	7.11	15.23	22.33	1.76	2.23	3.98	17.8

Source: MDAs and National Treasury

The Tourism Development and Promotion programme under State Department for Tourism received the highest allocation at Kshs.5.68 billion, translating to 25.4 per cent of the gross estimates for the sector, while the East African Affairs and Regional Integration programme under the State Department for East African Community had the lowest allocation at Kshs.0.61 billion (2.7 per cent) of the gross estimates for the sector.

Analysis of programme performance shows that the Industrial Development and Investments programme under the State Department for Industrialization recorded the highest proportion of programme expenditure to its gross estimates at 33.5 per cent, while the Tourism Development and Promotion programme under the State Department for Tourism recorded the lowest at 7.6 per cent.

5.7 Governance, Justice, Law and Order Sector

The GJLO sector budgetary allocation in the FY 2021/22 was Kshs.217.32 billion, comprised of Kshs.11.0 billion (5.1 per cent) for development activities and Kshs.206.32 billion (94.9 per cent) for recurrent expenditure to fund 25 programmes. Analysis of the GJLO sector programmes for the period under the review is presented in Table 5.6.

Table 5.6: GJLOS Sector's Programme (Kshs. Billion)

		Gro	ss estimates		Ex	xpenditure		Absorption
VOTE	Programme	Development	Recurrent	Total	Development	Recurrent	Total	Rate (%)
	Policing services	1.67	98.90	100.57	0.47	23.29	23.76	23.6
	Planning, Policy Coordination and Support Services	0.10	0.96	1.06	-	0.23	0.23	21.8
St. 1. D	Government Printing Services	0.05	0.69	0.74	0.01	0.14	0.16	20.9
State Department for Interior and	Road Safety	0.52	2.20	2.73	0.05	0.49	0.54	19.9
Citizen Services	Population Registration Services	1.03	3.82	4.84	0.66	1.26	1.91	39.5
-	General Administration, Planning and Support Services	3.02	22.74	25.75	1.45	6.20	7.65	29.7
	Migration and Citizen Services Management	0.85	2.04	2.89	0.04	0.49	0.53	18.5
	Prison Services	0.69	26.53	27.22	-	4.78	4.78	17.6
State Department for Correctional Services	Probation and After Care Services	0.21	1.87	2.07	-	0.23	0.23	11.0
	General Administration, Planning and Support Services	0.01	0.35	0.36		0.03	0.03	9.4
	Legal Services		2.40	2.40	-	0.53	0.53	22.0
State Law Office and Department	Governance, Legal Train- ing And Constitutional Affairs	0.09	1.88	1.97	0.03	0.28	0.31	15.9
of Justice	General Administration, Planning and Support Services	0.09	0.71	0.80	0.01	0.11	0.12	15.3
The Judiciary	Dispensation of Justice	2.33	15.00	17.34	0.44	2.81	3.25	18.8
Ethics and Anti-Corruption Commission	Ethics and Anti-Corruption	0.07	3.26	3.33	7	0.73	0.73	22.1
Office of Director of Public Prose- cutions	Public Prosecution Services	0.15	3.13	3.28	-	0.59	0.59	18.0
Office of the Reg- istrar of Political Parties	Registration, Regulation and Funding of Political Parties	-	1.96	1.96	-	0.83	0.83	42.5
Witness Protec- tion Agency	Witness Protection	-	0.49	0.49	-	0.15	0.15	30.9

VOTE	D.	Gro	ss estimates		E:	xpenditure		Absorption
VOIE	Programme	Development	Recurrent	Total	Development	Recurrent	Total	Rate (%)
Kenya National Commission of Human Rights	Protection and Promotion of Human Rights	-	0.41	0.41	-	0.10	0.10	24.3
Independent Electoral and	Management of Electoral Processes	0.13	14.12	14.25		1.71	1.71	12.0
Boundaries Commission	Delimitation of Electoral Boundaries	×	0.10	0.10	-	0.01	0.01	12.1
Judicial Service Commission	General Administration, Planning and Support Services		0.58	0.58		0.11	0.11	18.7
National Police	National Police Service							
Service Commis-	Human Resource Man-	-	0.79	0.79	-	0.12	0.12	15.1
sion	agement							
National Gender and Equality Commission	Promotion of Gender Equality and Freedom from Discrimination	=	0.44	0.44	-	0.11	0.11	24.5
Independent Police Oversight Authority	Policing Oversight Services	-	0.95	0.95	6.	0.25	0.25	26.6
	Total	11.00	206.32	217.32	3.28	45.6	48.76	22.4

Policing services under State Department for Interior received the highest allocation at Kshs.100.57 billion, translating to 46.3 per cent of the gross estimates for the sector, while the delimitation of Electoral Boundaries under the Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission had the lowest allocation at kshs.102.0 million (less than 1 per cent) of the gross estimates for the sector.

Analysis of programme performance shows that the Registration, Regulation and Funding of Political Parties under the Office of the Registrar of Political Parties recorded the highest proportion of programme expenditure to its gross estimates at 42.5 per cent, while the General Administration, Planning and Support Services under the State Department for Correctional Services recorded the lowest at 9.4 per cent.

5.8 Health Sector

The Health sector budgetary allocation in the FY 2021/22 was Kshs.121.09 billion, comprised of Kshs.56.22 billion (46.4 per cent) for development activities and Kshs.64.87 billion (53.6 per cent) for recurrent expenditure to fund five programmes. Table 5.7 presents an analysis of the Health sector programmes performance for the first three months FY 2021/22.

Table 5.7: Health Sector's Programme (Kshs. Billion)

VOTE		Gro	oss estimates		Exp	penditure		Absorption
VOIE	Programme	Development	Recurrent	Total	Development	Recurrent	Total	Rate (%)
	Preventive, Promotive & RMNCAH*	22.50	3.02	25.52	1.17	0.66	1.83	7.2
	National Referral & Special- ized Services	11.60	36.10	47.70	3.76	4.92	8.68	18.2
Ministry of Health	Health Research and Development	0.79	9.67	10.45	0.37	1.46	1.83	17.5
	General Administration, Planning & Support Services	1.06	5.94	7.00	0.11	1.32	1.43	20.5
	Health Policy, Standards and Regulations	20.28	10.14	30.42	0.04	1.40	1.44	4.7
	Total	56.22	64.87	121.09	5.45	9.76	15.21	12.6

Source: MDAs and National Treasury

^{*} RMNCAH-: Reproductive Maternal Neo-natal Child & Adolescent Health

Analysis of the Health sector shows that National Referral & Specialized Services programme received the highest budgetary allocation of Kshs.47.70 billion translating to 39.4 per cent of the gross estimates for the sector, while the General Administration, Planning & Support Services had the lowest share at kshs.7 billion 5.8 per cent of the gross estimates.

Analysis of programme performance shows that the General Administration, Planning & Support Services recorded the highest proportion of programme expenditure to its gross estimates at 20.5 per cent, while Health Policy, Standards and Regulations recorded the lowest at 4.7 per cent.

5.9 National Security Sector

The National Security sector budgetary allocation in the FY 2021/22 amounted to Kshs.162.20 billion, comprised of Kshs.5.08 billion (3.1 per cent) for development activities and Kshs.157.12 billion (96.9 per cent) for recurrent expenditure to fund five programmes. Analysis of National Security sector programmes financial performance in the first three months FY 2021/22 is presented in Table 5.8.

Table 5.8: National Security Sector's Programme Performance (Kshs. Billion)

VOTE	Programme	Gro	ss estimates		Ex	Absorption Rate		
VOIL	Trogramme	Development	Recurrent	Total	Development	Recurrent	Total	(%)
	Defence	5.08	111.79	116.87	2.82	29.97	32.79	28.1
	Civil Aid	. <u>.</u>	0.70	0.70		0.20	0.20	28.6
Ministry of De- fence	General Administration, Planning and Support Services	-	1.99	1.99	-	0.35	0.35	17.6
7,4-	National Space Manage- ment	=-	0.20	0.20	-	0.10	0.10	50.0
National Intelli- gence Service	National security intelligence	¥	42.45	42.45	-	9.89	9.89	23.3
	Total	5.08	157.12	162.20	2.82	40.50	43.32	26.7

Source: MDAs and National Treasury

The Defence Programme under the Ministry of Defence received the highest allocation at Kshs.116.87 billion, translating to 72 per cent of the gross estimates for the sector, while the National Space Management programmes had the lowest allocations at Kshs.200 million.

An analysis of programme performance shows that the National Space Management recorded the highest proportion of programme expenditure to its gross estimates at 50.0 per cent, while the General Administration, Planning and Support Services recorded the lowest at 17.6 per cent, both under the Ministry of Defence.

Land Defence sub-programme had the highest budgetary allocation of Kshs.70.56 billion and recorded the highest expenditure of Kshs.18.58 billion in the first three months of FY 2021/22.

5.10 Public Administration and International Relations Sector

The PAIR sector allocation in the FY 2021/22 was Kshs.327.87 billion, comprised of Kshs.158.19 billion (48.2 per cent) for development activities and Kshs.169.68 billion (51.8 per cent) for recurrent expenditure to fund 39 programmes. Analysis of PAIR sector programmes performance in the first three months of the FY 2021/22 is presented in Table 5.9.

Table 5.9: PAIR Sector's Programme Performance (Kshs. Billion)

VOTE	Programme	Gro	ss estimates	19855	Ex	penditure		Absorption
TOTE	Trogramme	Development	Recurrent	Total	Development	Recurrent	Total	Rate (%)
	Cabinet Services	0.25	1.30	1.55	-	0.22	0.22	14.0
El D	Government Advisory Services	0.07	0.62	0.69	~	0.14	0.14	20.1
The Executive Office of the	State House Affairs	0.07	3.91	3.98	0.02	1.10	1.12	28.2
President	Nairobi Metropolitan Services	8.92	18.04	26.96	-	2.54	2.54	9.4
	Deputy President Ser- vices	0.02	1.40	1.42	0.00	0.24	0.24	16.9
	Economic Policy and National Planning	42.10	1.80	43.90	10.51	0.42	10.93	24.9
State De-	National Statistical Information Services	0.21	1.32	1.53	0.00	0.31	0.32	20.7
partment for Planning	Monitoring and Evalua- tion Services	0.08	0.17	0.25	0.03	0.04	0.07	26.3
	General Administration Planning and Support Services	-	0.30	0.30	-	0.08	0.08	25.6
0	Devolution Support Services	1.38	1.30	2.69	0.37	0.23	0.60	22.3
State Depart- ment for Devo- lution	General Administration Planning and Support Services		0.42	0.42	9	0.04	0.04	10.7
	Special Initiatives	0.11	0.03	0.14	-	0.00	0.00	0.9
	General Administration Planning and Support Services	0.18	2.06	2.23	0.02	0.61	0.63	28.4
Ministry of	Foreign Relation and Diplomacy	1.50	14.78	16.27	0.85	3.70	4.55	27.9
Foreign Affairs	Economic Cooperation and Commercial Diplo- macy	-	0.05	0.05	-	-	-	-
	Foreign Policy Research & Capacity Development	0.12	0.14	0.26	0.03	0.03	0.07	25.4
	Rail Transport	34.49		34.49	2.00	0.01	2.01	5.8
	Marine Transport	23.21	-	23.21	4.46	0.02	4.48	19.3
	General Administration, Planning and Support Services	13.52	49.14	62.66	0.14	7.44	7.58	12.1
The National Treasury	Public Financial Man- agement	28.64	6.74	35.38	0.83	1.18	2.01	5.7
	Economic and Financial Policy Formulation and Management	0.43	1.16	1.59	0.01	0.05	0.06	4.0
	Market Competition	0.03	0.30	0.33	-	0.08	0.08	22.7
	Government Clearing Services	-	0.07	0.07	-	0.01	0.01	10.6
	Public Service Transformation	0.41	7.86	8.27	0.16	2.34	2.50	30.3
State Depart- ment for Public Service	General Administration, Planning and Support Services	0.11	0.49	0.60	-	0.10	0.10	16.8
	National Youth Service	0.05	9.97	10.02	0.03	2.31	2.34	23.3
Parliamentary Service Com- mission	Senate Affairs	-	6.61	6.61		1.57	1.57	23.7

VOTE	D	Gro	oss estimates		Ех	penditure		Absorption
VOIE	Programme	Development	Recurrent	Total	Development	Recurrent	Total	Rate (%)
National Assembly	National Legislation, Representation and Oversight	н	23.50	23.50	-	4.99	4.99	21.2
Parliamentary	General Administration, Planning and Support Services	2.07	5.55	7.62	0.17	1.13	1.30	17.1
Joint Services	Legislative Training Research Knowledge and Management	-	0.15	0.15	-	-		-
Commission on Revenue Allocation	Inter-Governmental Revenue and Financial Matters	ų.	0.49	0.49	-	0.13	0.13	25.8
	General Administration, Planning and Support Services	0.02	0.77	0.79	-	0.14	0.14	18.2
Public Service Commission	Human Resource Man- agement and Develop- ment	· ·	1.42	1.42		0.29	0.29	20.5
	Governance and National Values	# F	0.15	0.15	-	0.03	0.03	22.0
	Performance and Productivity Management	* 2	0.03	0.03	-	0.01	0.01	22.6
Salaries and Remuneration Commission	Salaries and Remuneration Management	-	0.62	0.62	i	0.10	0.10	16.8
Auditor General	Audit Services	0.20	5.71	5.91	-	1.10	1.10	18.6
Controller of Budget	Control and Manage- ment of Public Finances	- -	0.69	0.69	1-	0.09	0.09	12.9
Commission on Administrative Justice	Promotion of Administrative Justice	-	0.61	0.61		0.00	0.00	0.5
	Total	158.19	169.68	327.87	19.64	33.48	53.12	16.2

Analysis of the PAIR sector shows that the General Administration, Planning and Support Services under National Treasury received the highest allocation at Kshs.62.66 billion, translating to 19.1 per cent of the annual estimates for the sector, while the Performance and Productivity Management programme under the Public Service Commission had the lowest allocations at kshs.34.43 million (less than 1 per cent of the sector's funding).

Analysis of programme performance shows that the Public Service Transformation under State Department for Public Service recorded the highest proportion of programme expenditure to its annual estimates at 30.3 per cent, while the Promotion of Administrative Justice under Commission on Administrative Justice recorded the lowest at 0.5 per cent.

5.11 Social Protection, Culture and Recreation Sector

The SPCR sector budgetary allocation was Kshs.72.19 billion, comprised of Kshs.32.56 billion (45.1 per cent) for development activities and Kshs.39.64 billion (54.9 per cent) for recurrent expenditure to fund 15 programmes. Table 5.10 presents an analysis of the Social Protection, Culture and Recreation sector's programmes performance in the first three months of FY 2021/22.

Table 5.10: SPCR Sector's Programme (Kshs. Billion)

VOTE	Programme	Gros	ss estimates		Ex	penditure		Absorption
VOIE	Programme	Development	Recurrent	Total	Development	Recurrent	Total	Rate (%)
State Department for Development of the ASALs	Accelerated ASALs Development	9.08	1.06	10.14	2.39	0.22	2.61	25.7
State Department for Sports	Sports	15.15	1.34	16.49	0.04	0.27	0.31	1.9
	Culture/Heritage	0.04	1.88	1.92	0.01	0.39	0.40	20.7
State Department	The Arts	-	0.14	0.14	-	0.01	0.01	10.2
for Culture and	Library Services	0.01	0.79	0.80	-	0.18	0.18	22.0
Heritage	General Administration, Planning and Support Services	0.01	0.12	0.12	-	0.02	0.02	19.1
	General Administration, Planning and Support Services	0.0003	0.44	0.44	-	0.09	0.09	21.3
State Department for Labour	Promotion of the Best Labour Practice	0.06	0.67	0.73	0.02	0.16	0.16	21.7
	Manpower Development, Employment and Productiv- ity Management	2.50	1.67	4.17	0.04	0.17	0.21	5.0
State Department	Social Development and Children Services	0.26	3.87	4.13	0.13	0.72	0.85	20.5
for Social Pro- tection, Pensions	National Social Safety Net	2.82	26.39	29.21	0.26	0.32	0.58	2.0
and Senior Citizen Affairs	General Administration, Planning and Support Services	-	0.22	0.22	-	0.05	0.05	21.8
	Community Development	2.13	-	2.13	1.07	-	1.07	50.0
State Department	Gender Empowerment	0.50	0.73	1.23	E	0.09	0.09	7.4
for Gender	General Administration, Planning and Support Services	-	0.31	0.31	-	0.06	0.06	19.8
-	Total	32.56	39.64	72.19	4.62	2.80	6.83	9.5

National Social Safety Net under the State Department for Social Protection, Pensions and Senior Citizen Affairs received the highest allocation at Kshs.29.21 billion, translating to 40.5 per cent of the gross estimates for the sector, while General Administration, Planning and Support Services the State Department for Culture and Heritage had the lowest allocation at kshs.118.46 million (less than 1 per cent) of the gross estimates for the sector.

An analysis of programme performance shows that Community Development recorded the highest proportion of programme expenditure to its gross estimates at 50 per cent, while the Sports under the State Department for Sport recorded the lowest at 1.9 per cent.

6 KEY ISSUES AND RECOMMENDATIONS

6.1 Introduction

This chapter highlights the critical issues that affected budget implementation in the first three months of FY 2021/22. Further, it provides recommendations aimed at achieving effective budget execution by the government.

6.1.1 Outstanding Key Issues and Recommendations from Prior Period

The FY 2021/22 budget aligns with the government priorities articulated in the Medium-Term Plan III (2018-2022) of the Kenya Vision 2030. In this regard, this report takes cognizance of critical issues and recommendations highlighted in the FY 2020/21 that were identified to affect budget implementation but remain unresolved. These include; (1) delay in submission of quarterly financial reports by some MDAs to the Controller of Budget office, (2) high reliance on external borrowing to fund the budget resulting in growth in public debt, and (3) high usage of Article 223 of the Constitution to access additional funding immediately after approval of the budget and financing of recurrent budget from loans and grants. There is a need for the National Government to ensure that all critical issues are addressed promptly.

In the first three months of the FY 2021/22, the CoB identified the following issues that affected budget implementation, namely delay in settlement of pending bills, failure to align budget to the activity implementing sector, and non-adherence to MDAs' cash plans and forecasts.

6.1.2 Settlement of Pending Bills

Accumulation of pending bills by MDAs and SAGAs affects the overall liquidity in the economy, especially the private sector, hence negatively impacting the overall economic growth.

As of 30th September 2021, the MDAs has accumulated pending bills amounting to Kshs.52.88 billion, while State-Owned Parastatals (including Semi-Autonomous Government Agencies had Kshs.371.52 billion pending, accounting for 21.6 per cent of the gross ministerial development and recurrent budget. In the first three months of FY 2021/22, the MDAs settled pending bills amounting to Kshs.3.79 billion, representing 7.2 per cent of the outstanding pending bills. This indicates slow payment considering that pending bills should be budgeted as a first charge and paid without delay as provided in Regulation 42(1a) of the Public Finance Management Act (national Government), Regulations, 2015.

The CoB, therefore, recommends that all MDAs ensure payment of pending bills is prioritised on a first-infirst-out basis in the FY 2021/22 and in compliance with the law to avoid further accumulation of pending bills and to enhance liquidity and growth of the economy. Nonetheless, there is a need for the National Treasury to institute appropriate measures to ensure ineligible or unverified pending bills are not settled while at the same time ensuring that questionable liabilities are resolved promptly.

6.1.3 Budget Allocation to Sectors

The MTP III currently being implemented by the Government involved aligning and implementing policies, programmes and projects designed to achieve the "Big Four" Agenda of the Jubilee Administration. These include; (1) Industrialization, Manufacturing and Agro-processing, (2) Affordable Housing, (3) Food and Nutrition Security, and (4) Universal Health Coverage. The overall objective is to spur higher economic growth and job creation, reduce the high cost of living affecting Kenyans, and increase access to quality and affordable health care.

An analysis of the budgetary allocations to the ten sectors shows that the GECA sector received the lowest budgetary allocation in the FY 2021/22. The sector is a significant player in job and wealth creation, industrial

development, investments and trade promotion, tourism development, savings mobilisation and cooperative development, regional integration and development. Manufacturing is one of the 'Big Four' Agenda programmes. To achieve this, more resources should be allocated to the GECA sector.

The CoB, therefore, recommends aligning and harmonising programmes and resource allocation to support the 'Big Four Agenda closely'. This will enhance the realisation of the Medium-Term Plan goals and national priorities.

6.1.4 Adherence to Cash Plans and Forecast

During the reporting period, exchequer issues by the National Treasury to national and county governments were Kshs.675.46 billion, representing 21.2 per cent of the annual net estimates compared to 17.7 per cent recorded in a similar period FY 2020/21. Although the frequency of exchequer requests by MDAs may vary, an analysis of the exchequer issues to MDAs shows disproportional releases among the MDAs, with some recording exchequers issues to net estimate above 50 per cent while others were recording below 10 per cent. The performance is against a projection of 25 per cent on a pro-rata basis by the end of the first three months of the financial year.

Section 29 (2) of the PFM Act states that 'Every national government entity, other than a State Corporation, shall submit an annual cash plan and forecast to - (a) the National Treasury in a form and manner and relating to such periods directed by that Treasury; and (b) the Controller of Budget'.

The CoB, therefore, recommends that MDAs be funded according to their annual cash plans and forecasts presented at the beginning of the financial year to ensure smooth budget implementation.

7 EMERGING ISSUES

7.1 Introduction

This BIRR aims at presenting the budget performance by the National Government in the first three months of FY 2021/22 to inform and improve budget implementation. In the period under review, the CoB has identified emerging issues likely to hamper the implementation of the budget.

7.2 Management of Public Funds: Borrowing by State-Owned Enterprises

The State-Owned Enterprises (SOEs) are enterprises owned by the government and are formed to offer commercial services to the general public, especially those services that the private sector is not willing to provide for various reasons. They were created to ensure that the supply of goods and services are not entirely left to market forces of demand and supply. SOEs are body corporates and have the legal capacity to contract debts and other liabilities to finance their requirements. Examples of SOEs in Kenya include Kenya Airways, Kenya Postal Corporation, and Kenya Pipeline, amongst others.

The SOEs' performance, soundness, and stability have long-term consequences on the economy. Evidence shows that over the years, some SOEs have recorded poor performance. This may be attributed to political interference in the management of these enterprises and a lack of proper checks and balances. According to the 2020 Central Bank of Kenya Financial Stability Report, it was found that SOEs had borrowed over Sh100 billion from the banking sector by 2019 and may have used long—term debt to meet operational expenses rather than investing in assets, thus limiting productivity, expansion capacity and profitability. The decline in profitability and cash flow problems aggravates indebtedness, increases reliance on fiscal support, and financial sector vulnerabilities, raising serious fiscal risk and financial stability concerns. There is a likelihood of increasing capital injection and requests for bailouts by the National Treasury to the SOEs facing financial shortfalls and liquidity gaps. This is not sustainable in the long run.

Further, the COVID-19 pandemic has contributed to the deteriorating financial position of a number of the SOEs, which has negatively affected the performance of organizations in both the public and private sectors, as has been evident in the overall decline in the performance of the local economy. For example, the country's economic performance declined to 0.6 per cent in 2020 from 5.4 per cent in 2019. The SOEs have not been spared either from the vagaries of the pandemic as a majority of the SOEs recorded losses arising from the Covid-19 fall out during the period 2019 to date.

In April 2021, the Government set aside Kshs.36 billion to bail out Kenya Airways and Kenya Power and Lighting Company as part of the stimulus package to bail them from liquidity challenges. To mitigate non-delivery of services by loss-making SOEs, the National Treasury wrote off debts worth Kshs.37.06 billion held by parastatals struggling financially in the year ended June 2021.

7.2.1 Borrowing by State-Owned Enterprises

The SOEs borrow to finance the strategic government development plans. The borrowing has increased guaranteed and non-guaranteed public debt. The stock of publicly guaranteed debt decreased from Kshs.165.25 billion in January 2020 to Kshs.162.61 billion in June 2021. The National Treasury has attributed this decline in repayments made by indebted SOEs. Figure 7.1 shows the trend in the publicly guaranteed debt from January 2014 to January 2021.

¹ public debt Information and data is available in the Medium Term Debt Management Strategy Paper, monthly public debt bulletin, Budget planning documents which include Budget Review Outlook Paper and Budget Policy Statement among others.

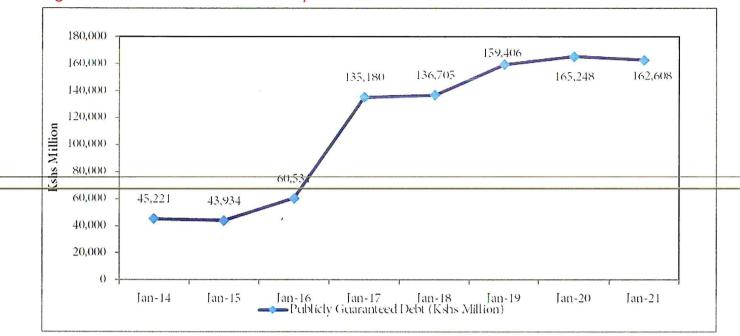


Figure 7.1: Trend in the Publicly Guaranteed Debt

Source: National Treasury

Public sector non-guaranteed debt covers debts contracted by SOEs with a sound financial position subject to the National Treasury's approval. Such SOEs borrow from domestic or external sources to finance strategic and high priority projects in the government development plan. The non-guaranteed loans pose a contingent liability risk and potential fiscal commitments to the national government.

Some SOEs have been advanced funding due to poor financial performance. They include; Kenya Airways, Kenya Airports Authority, Kenya Railways Corporation, Kenya Power and Lighting PLC, Kenya Electricity Generating Company PLC, Kenya Ports Authority, and three of the largest universities, including the University of Nairobi, Kenyatta University and Jomo Kenyatta University of Agriculture and Technology.

7.2.2 Recommendations

Funds spent by the National Treasury to bail out SOEs can be applied to other development activities to create assets and capital. Such an approach would help the government improve financial performance and reduce public borrowing, thereby promoting overall economic growth in the long run. The CoB recommends the following to enhance the performance of SOEs.

- i. Restructuring of SOEs performing similar functions to eliminate duplication.
- *ii.* Enforcement of sound financial management to promote prudence in the use of public funds.
- iii. The Parent Ministries should only approve borrowing by SOEs with authority from the National Treasury.
- iv. Timely auditing to provide checks and balances and timely identification of areas that require action.
- v. Privatization of non-performing and non-strategic SOEs can be turned around by market forces.

8 CONCLUSION

This report sought to provide the budget performance for the National Government in the first three months of FY 2021/22 covering the period July to September 2021, pursuant to Article 228 of the Constitution of Kenya and Section 9 of the Controller of Budget Act.

The budget performance witnessed a slight improvement in the period under review compared to a similar period in FY 2020/21. The receipts into the consolidated fund amounted to Kshs.782.21 billion compared to Kshs.602.02 billion in the previous period. Similarly, exchequer issues to Ministries, Departments and Agencies, Consolidated Fund Services and County Governments were Kshs.675.46 billion compared to Ksh.494.67 billion in the first quarter of FY 2020/21. National government aggregate expenditure also increased marginally to Kshs.631.52 billion from Kshs.595.03 in the reporting period. This trajectory heralds a positive trend in budget performance. The encouraging performance can be attributed to the lifting of the restrictive measures imposed to control the COVID-19 disease.

The CoB identified vital issues that hampered effective budget implementation in the period under review. They included delay in settlement of pending bills by MDAs and SAGAs, thereby affecting the overall liquidity in the economy, non-alignment of sector functions and programmes to budget allocations to support the Government development plans under the "Big Four Agenda", and disproportionate disbursements of exchequers to MDAs.

The report has emphasised the need to adhere to the annual MDAs' cash plans and forecasts to ensure timely release of funds to both levels of government, settlement of pending bills to spur economic growth, the prudence in the use of public funds among the State-Owned Enterprises while adhering to principles of public finance. Overall, there is a need for the National Government to ensure that all critical issues affecting budget implementation highlighted in the BIRRs are addressed timeously.

MINISTRY/STATE DEPARTMENT	Gross Estimates	Appropria- tions-In-Aid	Net Estimates	Exchequer Issues	Expenditure	% of Exchequer issues to Net Estimates	% of Expenditure to Gross Estimates
The Executive Office of the President	9,327,249,383	6,512,150,000	2,815,099,383	724,595,719	19,324,635	5 25.7	0.2
State Department for Interior and Citizen Services	7,233,055,015	61,810,339	7,171,244,676	1,904,076,957	2,685,191,310) 26.6	37.1
State Department for Correctional Services	909,068,467	70,000,000	839,068,467				1
State Department for Devolution	1,489,688,414	230,730,934	1,258,957,480	68,195,003	369,898,598	5.4	24.8
State Department for Development for the ASALs	9,080,065,116	122,000,000	8,958,065,116	2,610,195,274	2,391,559,823	3 29.1	26.3
Ministry of Defence	5,080,000,000	1	5,080,000,000	2,823,915,073	2,823,915,074	1 55.6	55.6
Ministry of Foreign Affairs	1,796,122,798	'	1,796,122,798	849,820,000	904,788,596	5 47.3	50.4
State Department for Vocational and Technical Training	4,648,436,000	2,400,000,000	2,248,436,000	472,975,200	619,202,379	21.0	13.3
State Department for University Education	4,355,600,000	750,000,000	3,605,600,000	1,500,693,713	1,440,662,854	41.6	33.1
State Department for Early Learning & Basic Education	11,726,600,000	300,000,000	11,426,600,000	438,000,000	1,151,831,556	3.8	8.6
The National Treasury	100,335,945,886	53,787,974,148	46,547,971,738	9,123,124,296	7,447,883,678	19.6	7.4
State Department of Planning	42,387,156,216	42,095,400	42,345,060,816	10,536,501,016	10,542,876,474	24.9	24.9
Ministry of Health	56,219,522,127	11,532,547,616	44,686,974,511	4,780,400,921	5,449, <mark>940,583</mark>	10.7	6.7
State Department of Infrastructure	138,033,707,987	78,127,817,987	59,905,890,000	21,523,932,584	46,820,456,375	35.9	33.9
State Department of Transport	1,346,300,000	150,000,000	1,196,300,000	98.2	6,683,100	-	0.5
State Department for Shipping and Maritime	750,200,000	660,000,000	90,200,000	Œ	3,263,165	-	0.4
State Department for Housing & Urban Development	14,054,600,000	1,055,000,000	12,999,600,000	5,248,364,405	5,425,798,026	40.4	38.6
State Department for Public Works	1,127,800,000	168,000,000	959,800,000	74,649,068	301,509,363	7.8	26.7
State Department for Environment and Forestry	4,245,400,000	876,500,000	3,368,900,000	819,969,640	874,705,544	17.9	20.6
State Department for Water & Sanitation and Irrigation	71,218,500,000	37,513,000,000	33,705,500,000	5,921,109,762	5,596,290,235	17.6	7.9
Ministry of Lands and Physical Planning	2,431,148,393		2,431,148,393	9,684,140	136,549,120	0.4	5.6
State Department for Information Communications and Technology	21,203,977,790	16,496,315,522	4,707,662,268	108,457,123	2,302,684,879	2.3	10.9
State Department for Broadcasting & Telecommunications	496,900,000	ı	496,900,000	94,000,000	101,795,350	18.9	20.5
State Department for Sports	15,147,791,399	15,000,000,000	147,791,399	72,275,000	36, 37,500	48.9	0.2
State Department for Culture and Heritage	55,896,560	r	55,896,560	9,550,000	9,550,000	17.1	17.1
Ministry of Energy	67,248,000,000	44,858,000,000	22,390,000,000	3,168,076,256	4,659, 15,930	14.1	6.9
State Department for Livestock.	5,651,076,726	232,608,910	5,418,467,816	767,754,726	1,104,959,023	14.2	19.6
State Department for Fisheries, Aquaculture and the Blue Economy	10,736,200,000	90,000,000	10,646,200,000	592,720,187	773,720,001	5.6	7.2

MINISTRY/STATE DEPARTMENT	Gross Estimates	Appropria- tions-In-Aid	Net Estimates	Exchequer Issues	Expenditure	% of Exchequer issues to Net Estimates	% of Expenditure to Gross Estimates
State Department for Crop Development & Agricultural Research	31,496,699,987	3,776,455,455	27,720,244,532	2,976,339,109	2,368,992,496	10.7	7.5
State Department for Cooperatives	524,600,000	1	524,600,000	19,493,700	72,300,162	3.7	13.8
State Department for Trade and Enterprise Development	1,739,017,429	500,000,000	1,239,017,429	্বা	149,895,102	ı	8.6
State Department for Industrialization	3,272,900,000	T.	3,272,900,000	953,700,300	959,644,042	29.1	29.3
State Department for Labour	2,560,718,482	1	2,560,718,482	205,587,026	53,037,456	8.0	2.1
State Department for Social Protection.	3,082,638,823	431,600,000	2,651,038,823	216,413,764	383,439,319	8.2	12.4
Ministry of Petroleum and Mining	2,926,138,073	2,156,597,108	769,540,965	105,532,689	90,661,680	13.7	3.1
State Department for Tourism	475,000,000	1	475,000,000	88,750,000	88,750,000	18.7	18.7
State Department for Wildlife	632,810,000	58,810,000	574,000,000	2,729,574	127,470,001	0.5	20.
State Department for Gender	2,632,000,000	320,000,000	2,312,000,000	1,156,000,000	1,156,000,000	50.0	43.9
State Department for Public Service	568,012,066	1	568,012,066	100,085,003	185,085,000	17.6	32.6
State Department for Youth	3,210,491,076	301,971,076	2,908,520,000	1,139,536,434	1,054,021,430	39.2	32.8
State Department for Regional and Northern Corridor Development	1,095,500,000	129,000,000	966,500,000	486,600,000	486,600,000	50.3	44.4%
State Law Office and Department of Justice	181,301,535		181,301,535	T.	34,750,000	AL	19.2
The Judiciary	2,333,400,000	438,400,000	1,895,000,000	i.	489,474,859	•	21.0
Ethics and Anti-Corruption Commission	67,493,119	L.	67,493,119	•	-	-	1
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions	150,286,238		150,286,238	-	_	-	1
National Land Commission	38,896,786	ı	38,896,786	U	189,000,000	í	>100
Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission	125,000,000	_ 101	125,000,000)U	70,879,951	à	56.7
Parliamentary Joint Services	2,065,550,000		2,065,550,000	159,516,003	167,187,148	7.7	8.1
Public Service Commission	19,300,000	-	19,300,000			ì	1
Teachers Service Commission	645,100,000		645,100,000		5,441,600	i	0.8
Auditor General	200,000,000	-	200,000,000			-	<u>.</u>
TOTAL	668,378,861,891	279,149,384,495	389,229,477,396	81,853,319,665	112,132,623,416	21.0	16.8

ANNEX II: Recurrent Expenditure								
MINISTRY/STATE DEPARTMENT	Gross Estimates	Appropria- tions-in-Aid	Net Estimates	Exchequer Issues	Gross Expenditure	liture	% of Exchequer issues to Net Estimates	% of Expenditure to Gross Estimates
The Executive Office of the President	25,267,713,596	3,306,500,000	21,961,213,596	3,287,618,986	4,236,2	829,162	15.0	16.8
State Department for Interior and Citizen Services	131,356,049,106	2,099,670,000	129,256,379,106	28,625,782,620	32,106,3	374,978	22.1	24.4
State Department for Correctional Services	28,749,156,901	3,500,000	28,745,656,901	5,016,183,758	5,040,3	304,711	17.5	17.5
State Department for Devolution	1,753,862,706	1	1,753,862,706	246,236,747	277,0	099,000	14.0	15.8
State Department for Development for the ASAL	1,061,151,347	Û	1,061,151,347	236,302,756	218,3	218,320,379	22.3	20.6
Ministry of Defence	114,671,705,987	1	114,671,705,987	27,716,638,668	30,614,141	41,265	24.2	26.7
Ministry of Foreign Affairs	17,023,874,380	570,477,729	16,453,396,651	4,124,418,776	4,433,815,326	15,326	25.1	26.0
State Department for Vocational and Technical Training	18,647,469,071	4,693,000,000	13,954,469,071	1,938,217,591	1,512,1	1,917,118,548	13.9	10.3
State Department for University Education	91,057,215,304	30,760,000,002	60,297,215,302	17,937,811,794	17,848,626,371	26,371	29.7	19.6
State Department for Early Learning & Basic Education	91,563,708,240	1,433,000,000	90,130,708,240	20,578,611,644	22,798,589,119	89,119	22.8	24.9
State Department for Post Training and Skills Development	268,000,000	T.	268,000,000	37,780,467	30,5	30,541,763	14.1	11.4
The National Treasury	57,409,488,083	7,386,814,306	50,022,673,777	9,191,253,680	8,777,532,686	32,686	18.4	15.3
State Department of Planning	3,598,045,950	71,000,000	3,527,045,950	891,500,101	850,1	850,140,380	25.3	23.6
Ministry of Health	64,870,742,503	17,420,000,000	47,450,742,503	10,874,225,495	9,762,217,787	17,787	22.9	15.0
State Department of Infrastructure	57,169,918,367	55,517,918,367	1,652,000,000	276,271,398	9,830,513,544	13,544	16.7	17.2
State Department of Transport	9,428,200,336	8,677,000,000	751,200,336	000,000,000	1,164,1	132,954	9.2	12.3
State Department for Shipping and Maritime	2,037,305,572	1,538,000,000	499,305,572	91,498,217	211,2	253,152	18.3	10.4
State Department for Housing and Urban Development	1,233,607,313	-	1,233,607,313	206,755,267	207,9	910,582	16.8	16.9
State Department for Public Works	3,111,710,821	802,000,000	2,309,710,821	670,286,416	549,8	599,387	29.0	17.7
State Department for Environment and Forestry	10,481,631,505	1,268,900,000	9,212,731,505	2,398,425,582	2,526,1	39,937	26.0	24.1
Ministry of Water, Sanitation and Irrigation	6,395,728,930	2,386,000,000	4,009,728,930	960,648,552	1,558,8	899,530	24.0	24.4
Ministry of Lands and Physical Planning	3,044,973,103	9,000,000	3,035,973,103	614,587,372	634,2	239,606	20.2	20.8
State Department for Information Communications and Technology & Innovation	1,585,387,615	66,000,000	1,519,387,615	326,616,007	345,7	345,782,389	21.5	21.8
State Department for Broadcasting & Telecommunications	6,456,916,225	2,626,000,000	3,830,916,225	1,034,214,411	1,161,5	1,161,569,213	27.0	18.0
State Department for Sports	1,338,850,782	141,400,000	1,197,450,782	274,132,389	241,4	241,430,000	22.9	18.0
State Department for Culture and Heritage	2,931,188,547	408,500,000	2,522,688,547	644,198,480	620,1	620,155,442	25.5	21.2
Ministry of Energy	6,636,000,000	5,056,000,000	1,580,000,000	381,321,122	408,9	408,953,222	24.1	6.2
State Department for Livestock.	3,428,178,143	1,122,300,000	2,305,878,143	539,384,280	583,1	583,158,850	23.4	17.0
State Department for Fisheries, Aquaculture and the Blue	2,267,372,675	10,000,000	2,257,372,675	542,384,347	532,4	186,186	24.0	23.5

MINISTRY/STATE DEPARTMENT	Gross Estimates	Appropria- tions-in-Aid	Net Estimates	Exchequer Issues	Gross Expenditure	% of Exchequer issues to Net Estimates	% of Expenditure to Gross Estimates
State Department for Crop Development & Agricultural Research	13,436,419,328	5,339,000,000	8,097,419,328	1,977,450,792	1,956,481,843	24.4	14.6
State Department for Cooperatives	1,226,290,884	836,000,000	390,290,884	93,958,432	90,709,445	24.1	7.4
State Department for Trade and Enterprise Development	2,286,129,067	42,000,000	2,244,129,067	549,223,201	434,310,529	24.5	19.0
State Department for Industrialization	3,112,433,120	820,000,000	2,292,433,120	520,566,148	721,256,813	22.7	23.2
State Department for Labour	2,782,769,908	913,420,000	1,869,349,908	376,574,765	406,720,158	20.1	14.6
State Department for Social Protection, Pensions and Citizen Affairs	30,485,432,498	60,000,000	30,425,432,498	1,239,733,938	1,104,306,000	4.1	3.6
Ministry of Petroleum and Mining	965,601,695	227,000,000	738,601,695	132,029,170	5,101,566,400	21.9	>100
State Department for Tourism	5,207,319,152	3,834,282,275	1,373,036,877	300,938,975	320,243,293	21.7	6.1
State Department for Wildlife	7,611,813,774	3,218,776,887	4,393,036,887	952,301,306	1,332,907,572	24.4	17.5
State Department for Gender	1,035,807,321	135,000,000	900,807,321	219,771,877	204,350,316	43.1	19.7
State Department for Public Service	18,325,020,000	2,565,100,000	15,759,920,000	6,786,971,570	5,201,119,090	22.5	28.4
State Department for Youth Affairs	1,439,989,789	· C	1,439,989,789	324,179,882	174,177,216	15.8	12.1
State Department for East African Community	609,846,603	1	609,846,603	96,474,718	123,179,022	24.2	20.2
State Department for Regional and Northern Corridor Development	2,785,000,000	478,500,000	2,306,500,000	558,658,605	623,702,747	20.9	22.4
State Law Office and Department of Justice	4,978,349,801	550,580,000	4,427,769,801	925,051,873	925,626,987	22.6	18.6
The Judiciary	15,003,000,000	1	15,003,000,000	3,384,931,819	2,808,432,122	18.0	18.7
Ethics and Anti-Corruption Commission	3,258,530,000	U-	3,258,530,000	585,659,839	733,649,561	25.7	22.5
National Intelligence Service	42,451,000,000		42,451,000,000	10,901,213,340	9,885,410,742	17.9	23.3
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions	3,125,952,706		3,125,952,706	559,582,955	589,973,575	42.2	18.9
Office of the Registrar of Political Parties	1,961,696,750	1	1,961,696,750	827,629,136	832,973,523	32.2	42.5
Witness Protection Agency	489,042,929	1	489,042,929	157,257,610	151,244,740	19.7	30.9
Kenya National Commission on Human Rights	408,711,517	1)	408,711,517	80,479,508	99,143,858	19.6	24.3
National Land Commission	1,444,003,829	ji.	1,444,003,829	283,445,217	340,319,401	11.2	23.6
Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission	14,226,688,218	1	14,226,688,218	1,588,817,311	1,723,633,775	21.1	12.1
Parliamentary Service Commission	6,612,314,228	a.	6,612,314,228	1,394,439,573	1,566,416,147	23.5	23.7
National Assembly	23,502,082,199	-	23,502,082,199	5,530,480,044	4,987,658,330	19.7	21.2
Parliamentary Joint Services	5,702,753,573	14,000,000	5,688,753,573	1,120,168,204	1,132,228,470	17.8	19.9
Judicial Service Commission	581,800,000		581,800,000	103,646,413	108,863,957	19.6	18.7
The Commission on Revenue Allocation	485,616,016		485,616,016	95,020,972	125,350,076	19.5	25.8

MINISTRY/STATE DEPARTMENT	Gross Estimates	Appropria- tions-in-Aid	Net Estimates	Exchequer Issues	Gross Expenditure	402	% of Exchequer issues to Net Estimates	% of Expenditure to Gross Estimates
Public Service Commission	2,372,171,009	1,000,000	2,371,171,009	462,390,295	460,53	635,329	15.9	19.4
Salaries and Remuneration Commission	621,380,000		621,380,000	98,628,086	104,206,975	6,975	25.9	16.8
Teachers Service Commission	281,059,000,000	517,000,000	280,542,000,000	72,660,056,828	72,308,209,174	9,174	19.0	25.7
National Police Service Commission	794,089,102	1	794,089,102	150,568,581	120,281,653	1,653	18.9	15.1
Auditor General	5,706,450,390	150,000,000	5,556,450,390	1,049,576,057	1,101,204,269	4,269	18.4	19.3
Controller of Budget	689,122,143	17	689,122,143	126,930,225	88,534,695	4,695	23.3	12.9
The Commission on Administrative Justice	614,821,608	40	614,821,608	143,452,346	141,517,937	7,937	17.5	23.0
National Gender and Equality Commission	436,592,581	1	436,592,581	76,422,388	107,075,034	5,034	26.4	24.5
Independent Policing Oversight Authority	949,758,146	1	949,758,146	251,114,941	252,895	595,914	23.2	26.6
MDAS TOTAL	1,273,629,952,992	167,074,639,566	1,106,555,313,426	256,418,103,866	277,978,056,334	5,334	23.2	21.8
Consolidated Fund Services	Gross Estimates		Net Estimates	Exchequer Issues	Expenditure		% of Exchequer issues to Net Estimates	% of Expenditure to Gross Estimates
Public Debt	1,169,165,030,917		1,169,165,030,917	238,907,919,922	204,186,000,000	0,000	20.4	17.5
Pensions &Gratuities	153,639,593,168		153,639,593,168	36,487,541,567	36,487,541,567	1,567	23.7	23.7
Salaries, Allowances & Miscellaneous	4,414,944,135		4,414,944,135	739,624,939	734,550	556,492	16.8	16.6
Subscriptions to International Organisations	200,000		500,000			1	1	1
CFS Total	1,327,220,068,220		1,327,220,068,220	276,135,086,428	241,408,098,059	8,059	20.8	18.2
Total-Recurrent	2,600,850,021,212	167,074,639,566	2,433,775,381,646	532,553,190,294	519,386,154,393	4,393	21.9	20.0
						-		

ANNEX III: Sectoral Development Expenditure

Sector	Gross Estimates	Net Estimates	Exchequer Issues	Expenditure	% of Exchequer Issues to Net Estimates	% Expenditure to Gross Estimates
Agriculture, Rural and Urban Development	50,354,021,892	46,254,957,527	4,346,498,162	4,573,220,640	9.4	9.1
Energy, Infrastructure and ICT	250,398,114,926	106,424,413,233	31,462,548,559	60,765,989,298	29.6	24.3
General Economics and Commercial Affairs	7,107,017,429	6,478,017,429	1,548,544,000	1,757,189,306	23.9	24.7
Health	56,219,522,127	44,686,974,511	4,780,400,921	5,449,940,583	10.7	9.7
Education	21,375,736,000	17,925,736,000	2,411,668,913	3,217,138,389	13.5	15.1
Governance, Justice, Law and Order	10,999,604,374	10,429,394,035	1,904,076,957	3,280,296,120	18.3	29.8
Public Administration and International Relations	158,189,024,763	97,616,074,281	21,561,837,040	19,636,744,129	22.1	12.4
National Security	5,080,000,000	5,080,000,000	2,823,915,073	2,823,915,074	55.6	55.6
Social Protection, Culture and Recreation	32,559,110,380	16,685,510,380	4,270,021,064	4,029,724,098	25.6	12.4
Environment Protection, Water and Natural Resources	76,096,710,000	37,648,400,000	6,743,808,975	6,598,465,780	17.9	8.7
Total	668,378,861,891	389,229,477,396	81,853,319,665	112,132,623,416	21.0	16.8

Cross Estimates		% Expenditure to Gross Estimates	17.1	21.3	15.2	15.0	23.8	22.1	19.7	25.8	7.1	22.1	21.8	
Gross Estimates Net Estimates Exchequer Issues Exact Supervisor			23.1	22.6	23.0	22.9	25.4	20.8	22.2	24.6	7.9	24.5	23.2	
Gross Estimates Net Estimates Exc 23,620,947,078 17,140,647,078 15,227,018,826 9,216,236,551 64,870,742,503 445,192,392,613 206,319,417,757 203,665,667,577 169,684,715,881 155,619,823,846 157,122,705,987 157,122,705,987 157,122,705,987 157,122,705,987 17,615,497,322 24,489,174,209 17,615,497,322 1,106,555,313,426		Expenditure	4,046,685,886	19,155,658,058	2,313,401,850	9,762,217,787	114,903,084,975	45,600,274,389	33,483,952,048	40,499,552,007	2,795,282,295	5,417,947,039	277,978,056,334	
Gross Estimates Ne 23,620,947,078 90,064,637,733 15,227,018,826 64,870,742,503 482,595,392,615 206,319,417,757 169,684,715,881 157,122,705,987 39,635,200,403 24,489,174,209 1,273,629,952,992		Exchequer Issues	3,957,252,007	3,512,171,891	2,119,820,079	10,874,225,495	113,152,478,324	42,333,128,753	34,549,085,663	38,617,852,008	2,990,714,205	4,311,375,441	256,418,103,866	
Gross Estimates 23,620,947,078 90,064,637,733 15,227,018,826 64,870,742,503 482,595,392,615 206,319,417,757 169,684,715,881 157,122,705,987 39,635,200,403 24,489,174,209 1,273,629,952,992		Net Estimates	17,140,647,078	15,554,719,366	9,216,236,551	47,450,742,503	445,192,392,613	203,665,667,757	155,619,823,846	157,122,705,987	37,976,880,403	17,615,497,322	1,106,555,313,426	
V: Sectoral Recurrent Expent tural and Urban Development omics and Commercial Affairs omics and Commercial Affairs istration and International Relations rity ion, Culture and Recreation Protection, Water and Natural Resources	liture	Gross Estimates	23,620,947,078	90,064,637,733	15,227,018,826	64,870,742,503	482,595,392,615	206,319,417,757	169,684,715,881	157,122,705,987	39,635,200,403	24,489,174,209	1,273,629,952,992	
ANNEX IN Sector Agriculture, R Energy, Infras General Econo Health Boublic Admin National Secu Social Protecti Environment Total	X IV: Sectoral Recurrent Expend		Agriculture, Rural and Urban Development	Energy, Infrastructure and ICT	General Economics and Commercial Affairs		u	Governance, Justice, Law and Order	Public Administration and International Relations	National Security	Social Protection, Culture and Recreation	Environment Protection, Water and Natural Resources		

ANNEX V: MDAs Total Expenditure by Sector

Sector	Gross Estimates	Net Estimates	Exchequer Issues	Expenditure	% of Exchequer Issues to	% Expenditure to Gross Estimates
Agriculture, Rural and Urban Development	73,974,968,970	63,395,604,605	8,303,750,170	8,619,906,526	13.1	11.7
Energy, Infrastructure and ICT	340,462,752,659	121,979,132,599	34,974,720,449	79,921,647,356	28.7	23.5
General Economics and Commercial Affairs	22,334,036,255	15,694,253,980	3,668,364,079	4,070,591,156	23.4	18.2
Health	121,090,264,630	92,137,717,014	15,654,626,416	15,212,158,370	17.0	12.6
Education	503,971,128,615	463,118,128,613	115,564,147,237	118,120,223,364	25.0	23.4
Governance, Justice, Law and Order	217,319,022,131	214,095,061,792	44,237,205,709	48,880,570,508	20.7	22.5
Public Administration and International Relations	327,873,740,644	253,235,898,127	56,110,922,702	53,120,696,177	22.2	16.2
National Security	162,202,705,987	162,202,705,987	41,441,767,082	43,323,467,081	25.5	26.7
Social Protection, Culture and Recreation	72,194,310,783	54,662,390,783	7,260,735,269	6,825,006,393	13.3	9.5
Environment Protection, Water and Natural Resources	100,585,884,209	55,263,897,322	11,055,184,416	12,016,412,819	20.0	11.9
Total	1,942,008,814,883	1,495,784,790,822	338,271,423,531	390,110,679,750	22.6	20.1

		ıre	67		0,	45	0	4	0	0	١		0,						m	5] .
		Expenditure	463,201,267	ř	21,000,000	916,460,245	25,000,000	30,537,674	10,000,000	17,179,000		1	19,443,480	r	2,500,000	7,500,000		,	61,349,453	40,810,605	2,500,000	
	(5)	Other Expenses	ı		1	ı	25,000,000	1	•	12,926,000	,	1	5,092,680			1	,	ı	16,391,453			
	ıre (Ksh	Use of goods and services	1,267		21,000,000	916,460,245		30,537,674	10,000,000	000;			7,330		000,	000,			8,000	5090	000;	
	Expenditure (Kshs)	Use of and se	463,20		21,00	916,46		30,53	10,00	4,253,000			11,777		2,500,000	7,500,000	'	·	44,958 000	40,810,605	2,500,000	
		Compensation to Employee	r	1	1		1	1		,	ı	ı	2,573,470	1.	1)	,	2	t.	1.			
		Total	499,900,000	2,204,264,050	35,000,000	000,000,866	25,000,000	38,000,000	37,500,000	37,500,000	ı	35,000,000	75,000,000	25,000,000	2,500,000	7,500,000	125,000,000	ı.	90,000,000	30,000,000	2,500,000	
	Receipts (Kshs)	Transfers (Capital)	499,900,000	2,204,264,050		998,900,000	25,000,000.00	38,000,000	37,500,000	37,500,000	175,000,000	35,000,000	25,000,000	25,000,000	2,500,000	7,500,000	125,000,000	25,000,000	90,000,000	30,000,000	2,500,000	
		A-I-A	1		35,000,000	Ü	ī	Ţ	1	1	j.	T)	Ÿ.	Ť			ı		,	1		
જુ	Grace Retimates	(Kshs)	000,000,666	2,204,264,050	1	50,000,000	25,000,000	38,000,000	37,500,000	37,500,000	175,000,000	35,000,000	25,000,000	25,000,000	2,500,000	7,500,000	125,000,000	25,000,000	000,000,006	30,000,000	2,500,000	
Capital Transfer to SAGAs		Name of the SAGA	Kenya Tourism Board	Tourism Finance Corporation	Tourism Research Institute	Tourism Fund	Agricultural Development Corporation	Pest Control Products Board	Agriculture and Food Authority-Cotton Industry Revitalization	Pyrethrum Processing Company of Kenya Ltd	Kenya Animal Genetic Centre	Agriculture and Food Authority-Cane Testing Units	Warehouse Receipt Council	Commodities Fund	Kenya Agriculture and Livestock Research Organization -Science and Technology Research Pro- gramme Support	Kenya Agriculture and Live- stock Research Organization -Equipping of Milk Research and Processing Plant	Modernization of Agriculture Society of Kenya Premises	Nyayo Tea Zones Mau and Embombut Forests Buffer Rehabilitation Project	Kenya Tsetse and Trypanosomiasis Eradication Council	Bukura Agriculturai College	Kenya Agriculture and Livestock Research Organization -Expan- sion of Improved Indigenous Chicken	
ANNEX VI: Capi		Parent Ministry		State Department for Tourism										State Department for Crop	Development and Agricul- tural Research							

	Carlo De Las Series							A N. Commission of the Commiss	
		Grose Ferimates		Receipts (Kshs)		E	Expenditure (Kshs)		
Parent Ministry	Name of the SAGA	(Kshs)	A-I-A	Transfers (Capital)	Total	Compensation to Employee	Use of goods and services	Other Expenses	Expenditure
	Kenya Agriculture and Livestock Research Organization -Con- struction of Tea Research and Development Factory	11,500,000	1	11,500,000	11,500,000	i	11,500,000	r	11,500,000
	Kenya Agriculture and Livestock Research Organization -Climate Smart Agricultural Productivity (CSAPP)	15,000,000	1	15,000,000	15,000,000	ī	15,000,000	ı	15,000,000
State Department for Culture and Heritage	National Museums of Kenya	19,100,000	,			ı	i	,	
State Law Office and Department of Justice	Kenya School of Law	24,500,000	ï	1	-	- F ³	T	41	1
	Kerio Valley Development Authority	233,000,000	ı	77,000,000	77,000,000		63,500,000.00	1	63,500,000
-0	Coast Development Authority	130,108,000	-	65,054,000	65,054,000	Ü	65,054,000.00	a a	65,054,000
State Department for	Ewaso Nyiro Northern Develop- ment Authority	135,392,000	1	67,000,000	67,000,000	Ţ	60,700,000.00	7,000,000.00	67,700,000
Regional and Northern Corridor Development	Ewaso Nyiro South Development Authority	171,000,000	Ti-	85,500,000	85,500,000		ī	15,503,567.00	15,503,567
	Lake Basin Development Authority	250,000,000	i	125,000,000	125,000,000	1	56,720,813.91	i	56,720,814
	Tana and Athi Rivers Develop- ment Authority	132,700,000	. 1	66,350,000	66,350,000	1	66,350,000.00	ï	66,350,000
	LAPSSET Corridor Development Authority	ı	à	i	67,000,000		-		ı
	Kenya Institute of Mass Communication		ï	3 -	1	1	i.		
State Department of Broad-	Kenya Broadcasting Corporation	ı	¥	ï	1	J	1		i
casting and Telecommuni-	Kenya Film Classification Board	1	1	ī	í	Ĺ		t	Ť.
	Kenya Film School	19,830,000		ï	ı	i i	a.	ı	1
	Kenya Film Commission	7,500,000	1	ì	1	1	ı	1	1
	Konza Techno Polis Development Authority	4,084,628,881	2,611,219,264	τ -	2,611,219,264			ı	1
State Department for ICT and Innovation	Office of the Data Protection Commissioner	•		C.	T	i k	in.	3,	
	The Information and Communication Technology Authority	2,668,000,000	937,448		937,448	44,441,928		,	44,441,928
State Department for Youth Affairs	Youth Enterprise Development Fund	65,000,000	74,713,542	65,000,000	139,713,542	1	,	126,908,615	126,908,615

	Expenditure	3,120,000	10,428,700,000	5,500,000	4,063,000	23,044,412	33,863,237	1	79,718,000	990,770,256			386,181,152	60,000,000	31,000,000	16,122,020	28,768,600		50,618,000	81,969,685	37,500,000		
	Other Expenses	3,120,000	9,917,693,700		1		30,019,394	1	79,718,000	585,594,300	ſ	,	358,163,528	60,000,000	31,000,000	1	28,768,600	ı	50,618,000	81,969,685	37,500,000		
Expenditure (Kshs)				000	000		843			2,757			385										
Expenditu	Use of goods and services	'	306,830,923	5,500 000	4,063 000	,	3,843	,		320,042,757			7,769.	ľ			-		6	,	!	,	
n-p-H	Compensation to Employee	3	204,175,377	ï	ı	ı.		x	ī	85,133,199	1	1	20,248,239	1	1	16,122,020	ar.		Ē.	ï	·		
	Total	17,000,000	10,428,700,000	5,500,000	4,063,000	23,044,412	100,000,000	4,000,000	ı	1,073,775,000	1		1,065,000,000	60,000,000	31,000,000	25,000,000	28,768,000	14,070,000	50,618,000	50,000,000	37,500,000	105,200,000	
 Receipts (Kshs)	Transfers (Cap- ital)	17,000,000	10,428,700,000	5,500,000	4,063,000	23,044,412	100,000,000	4,000,000		1,073,775,000		,	1,065,000,000	60,000,000	31,000,000	25,000,000	17,500,000		10,000,000	50,000,000	37,500,000	105,200,000	
Re	A-I-A	ï			ï	1		u	8)	ı.	1	,		1	Ē.	ī	11,268,000	14,070,000	40,618,000	1	x	3	
Gross Fetimates	(Kshs)	73,000,000	41,714,800	78,372,816	209,355,000	23,044,412	50,000,000	8,000,000	1,876,000,000	1,073,775,000	327,000,000	603,000,000	1,065,000,000	60,000,000	31,000,000	37,500,000	62,915,000	14,070,000	360,000,000	100,000,000	37,500,000	105,200,000	
	Name of the SAGA	Kenya Institute of Public Poliqy, Research and Analysis	National Government Constituency Development Fund	National Council for Population and Development	Kenya National Bureau of Statistics	Child Welfare Society of Kenya	National Council for Persons with Disabilities	National Industrial Training Authority	Kenya Youth Empowerment and Opportunities Project	National Drought Management Authority	Kenya Ferry Services	Kenya Airports Authority	National Government - Affirma- tive Action Fund	Women Enterprise Fund	UWEZO Fund	Kenya Veterinary Board	Kenya Diary Board	Veterinary Medicines Directorate	Kenya Veterinary Vaccines Producing Institute	Development of Leather Industri- al Park-Kenanie	Kenya National Trading Corporation	New Kenya Planters Cooperative Union- Headquarters	
	Parent Ministry	- A- C		Planning N	× S	State Department for Social			State Department for Labour K	State Department for the Development of the ASALs A	rtment for			Gender Vepartment 101	1	K	*		stock K	a a		eratives U	

		Groce Fefimatee		Receipts (Kshs)		B	Expenditure (Kshs))	
Parent Ministry	Name of the SAGA	(Kshs)	A-I-A	Transfers (Capital)	Total	Compensation to Employee	Use of goods and services	Other Expenses	Expenditure
	Sports Kenya	30,000,000		30,000,000	30,000,000	i	,	į	2
State Department for Sports	Kenya Academy of Sports	21,137,500	1	42,275,000	42,275,000	-	-	42,275,000	42,275,000
	Sports, Arts and Social Development Fund	-	3,750,000,000	ī	3,750,000,000	-		6,070,181,506	6,070,181,506
State Department for Public	Kenya School of Government	ı		160,085,000	160,085,000	je i	160,085,000	¥	160,085,000
Service	National Youth Service	1	1	12,500,000	12,500,000	ť	12,500,000	v	12,500,000
Ministry of Petroleum and	Energy and Petroleum Regulatory Authority	22,500,000	200,000,000	1:	200,000,000	3	1	,,	ı
Mining	National Oil Corporation of Kenya	280,000,000	280,000,000	T.	280,000,000	1		280,000,000	280,000,000
	Geothermal Development Corporation	4,038,000,000	531,185,284	100,000,000	631,185,284	600,162,158	536,887,077	11,773,278	1,148,822,513
	Nuclear Power and Energy Agency	430,000,000	,	77,500,000	77,500,000	37,507,000	11,330,000	2,773,000	51,610,000
Ministry of Energy	Rural Electrification and Renewable Energy Corporation	4,853,000,000	3,741,259,689	800,000,000	4,541,259,689	234,821,989	5,227,178,011	i	5,462,000,000
	Kenya Electricity Generating Company	52,676,095		52,676,095	52,676,095	jı .	52,676,095	ï	52,676,095
	Kenya Power Lighting Company	4,298,000,000	## .** *	1,074,500,000	1,074,500,000	il s	923,833,192	,	923,833,192
	Kenya Electricity Transmission Company Limited	4,409,000,000	t	1,102,250,000	1,102,250,000	1	2,860,722,386	ar ar	2,860,722,386
	Kenya Forestry Research Institute	187,000,000		70,235,958	70,235,958	1	49,165,171	21,070,787	70,235,958
Ministery of Barrironment &	National Environment Trust FUND	10,000,000		5,000,000	5,000,000		5,000,000	ř	5,000,000
Forestry	Kenya Forest Service	519,000,000	1	242,000,000	242,000,000	,	ı	2,616,081	2,616,081
	Kenya Water Tower Agency	200,000,000	1	100,000,000	100,000,000	1	ī	8,431,201	8,431,201
	National Environment Manage- ment Authority	50,650,000	1	30,000,000	30,000,000	1	10,000,000	ì	10,000,000
	Modernization of Rivatex Ma- chinery	65,080,000	ï	65,080,000	65,080,000	1	ī	65,080,000	65,080,000
State Department for Industrialization	Railway Siding and Related Infrastructure	22,550,000	ï	22,550,000	22,550,000	1.	x	22,550,000	22,550,000
	Provision of Finances to SMEs in Manufacturing sector-KIE	30,232,000	ť	30,232,000	30,232,000	6	ı.	30,232,000	30,232,000

		Gross Estimates		Receipts (Kshs)			Expenditure (Kshs)	(shs)	
Parent Ministry	Name of the SAGA	(Kshs)	A-I-A	Transfers (Cap- ital)	Total	Compensation to Employee	Use of goods and services	ls Other Expenses	Expenditure
	Modernization of NMC's Foundry Plant and Fabrication Workshop and Establishment of Hot Dip Galvanizing Project	35,000,000	,	35,000,000	35,000,000	·	t.	35,000,000	35,000,000
	Karichen Apparels Value Chain	50,000,000		50,000,000	50,000,000	î	,	50,000,000	50,000,000
	Nyando Apparels Value	25,000,000		25,000,000	25,000,000	T		25,000,000	25,000,000
	Construction of Industrial Research Laboratories KIR- DI-South B	224,000,000		224,000,000	224,000,000	ï	1	224,000,000	224,000,000
	Development of Freeport and Industrial Park Mombasa- Spe- cial Economic Zone	22,500,000	1	22,500,000	22,500,000	r	8	22,500,000	22,500,000
	Naivasha Special Economic Zone Textile Park	22,500,000	,	22,500,000	22,500,000	ï	,	22,500,000	22,500,000
	Establishment of One-Stop Centre for Investment and Office Part	5,000,000	u.	5,000,000	5,000,000	ľ	· ·	5,000,000	5,000,000
	Development of Athi-River tex- tile Hub-Export Processing Zone	72,500,000	c.	72,500,000	72,500,000	ı	1	72,500,000	72,500,000
	Kenya Medical Supplies Authority	984,469,751	921,969,751	62,500,000	984,469,751	ï	984,469,751		984,469,751
,	Kenya Medical Training College	482,395,000	1	ı	ı	ı	482,395,000	-	482,395,000
	Moi Teaching and Referral Hospital	366,120,000	1	366,120,000	366,120,000	ï	1	366,120,000	366,120,000
	Kenya National Hospital	842,832,000		842,832,000	842,832,000	-	330,319,961		330,319,961
Ministry of Health	National Aids Control Council	266,490,000		266,490,000	266,490,000	ï		372,982,257	372,982,257
	Kenya Medical Research Institute	206,200,000	1	206,200	206,200	î.		i i	-
¥	Kenyatta University Teaching, Referral and Research	2,964,048,460	1	2,278,660,000	2,278,660,000	¥	1,085,099,352		1,085,099,352
_	Gatundu Hospital	100,000,000		100,000,000	100,000,000	ì	96,002,016	j	96,002,016
	Kenya Nuclear Regulatory Authority	×	1	I)		ť		•	ı
	Kenya Revenue Authority	122,390,000	1	30,597,500	30,597,500	1	-	30,597,500	30,597,500
	Competition Authority of Kerlya	30,000,000		7,500,000	7,500,000	-	•	7,500,000	7,500,000
The National Treasury	Kenya Trade Network Agency	488,250,000		122,062,500	122,062,500	-	•	122,062,500	122,062,500
	Kenya Railways	42,744,000,000	31	2,000,000,000	2,000,000,000	ì	1	2,000,000,000	2,000,000,000
	Kenya Ports Authority	232,140,000		4,464,000,000	4,464,000,000	ì	•	4,464,000,000	4,464,000,000
									9

		Company Edition		Receipts (Kshs)		H	Expenditure (Kshs)		
Parent Ministry	Name of the SAGA	(Kshs)	A-I-A	Transfers (Capital)	Total	Compensation to Employee	Use of goods and services	Other Expenses	Expenditure
200	Water Sector Trust Fund	1,814,000,000	-	75,500,000	75,500,000	ı	T	75,500,000	75,500,000
	Kenya Water Institute	50,000,000	1	12,500,000	12,500,000	r	10,132,600	1	10,132,600
	National Water Harvesting and Storage Authority	1,780,000,000		445,000,000	445,000,000	1	1	443,125,000	443,125,000
	Regional Centre on Ground Water Resource Education Training and Research	40,000,000		10,000,000	10,000,000	1	4,261,277	2,772,948	7,034,225
	Water Resources Authority	363,000,000	-	65,750,000	65,750,000	τ	3	56,283,626	56,283,626
	National Irrigation Authority	10,682,000,000	99,679,629	1,743,750,000	1,843,429,629	1	1,843,429,629		1,843,429,629
-	Athi Water Works Development Agency	16,512,000,000	1	467,750,000	467,750,000		46,750,000	1	46,750,000
Ministry of Water, Sanitation	Lake Victoria South Water Works Development Agency	2,290,000,000	ji	181,250,000	181,250,000	ı.	ţ	· ·	ť
and Irrigation	Lake Victoria North Water Works Development Agency	400,000,000	ı	25,000,000	25,000,000	¥ d	DF 3	1	
	Central Rift Valley Water Works Development Agency	4,416,500,000	882,192,201	173,375,000	1,055,567,201	/	381,600,610		381,600,610
	North Rift Valley Water Works Development Agency	93,000,000	-	23,250,000	23,250,000		ì		J.
	Coastal Water Works Develop- ment Agency	1,700,000,000	ţ	125,000,000	125,000,000		ā	79,367,198	79,367,198
	Tana Water Works Development Agency	1,925,000,000		31,250,000	31,250,000	1	ī	117,114,212	117,114,212
	Northern Water Works Development Agency	330,000,000		-	1	, a	î		
	Tanathi Water Works Develop- ment Agency	562,000,000		115,500,000	115,500,000	Ţ		43,660,875	43,660,875
	Technical University of Kenya	1	1	1	ı	C	Tr.	To the	ī
	University of Nairobi	4,000,000	ř		Ŀ	J.	,	1	1
	Koitatel Samoei University College	40,000,000	•	,	P I Thomas II	٠,	Ċ.	î.	r
State Department for University Education and	University of Embu	75,000,000	(Sr	1	1	2	1	ï	ř
Research	Machakos University	60,000,000	42,500,000	30,000,000	72,500,000	Ē	15,393,698	Ti	15,393,698
	Egerton University		1	ī	1		,	1	
	Jomo Kenyatta University of Agriculture and Technology	20,000,000	V		ï	1 - - -	ţ	ı	
-	Kirinyaga University	80,000,000		40,000,000	40,000,000	1	æ	40,000,000	40,000,000

	Expenditure	44,193,713	40,288,283	5	46,330,646	ı	14,585,000	ı	1	ı	37,215,812	ı	25,575,413	19,286,371	55,000,000	25,000,000	1		ı	,			20,000,000	26,671,152	1	25,000,000	ı	a	
()	Other Expenses	44,193,713	3.	j.	ī	ı	14,585,000	1	,	1	T	1	25,575,413			ı		T	961,280		0		π	9		25,000,000		1	
Expenditure (Kshs)	Use of goods and services		40,288,283		46,330,646						15,812	J		19,286,371	55,000,000	000,00				1			20,000,000	26,671,152					
Expendit			40,28		46,33						37,215			19,28	55,00	25,000							20,00	26,67					
	Compensation to Employee	ū	ä		E	T)	1	,	1		ņ	,		J		ı	ı	1	50,961,280	t	ı	т	,	ı		611	ı	ī	
	Total	44,193,713	70,000,000	25,000,000	46,330,646	at .	15,000,000	1	25,000,000	it.	87,500,000	1	17,500,000	67,500,000	55,000,000	25,000,000	1		50,000,000	49,000,000	r	3.	20,000,000	45,000,000	ı	25,000,000	ı	ſ	
Receipts (Kshs)	Transfers (Cap-ital)	44,193,713	70,000,000	25,000,000	25,000,000	J.	15,000,000		25,000,000	Ü	87,500,000		17,500,000	67,500,000	55,000,000	25,000,000	1		961,280	49,000,000	1	ı	20,000,000	45,000,000		25,000,000	1		
R	A-I-A		l.	¥	21,330,646	-	1	,	ï	T	1		ı	1	:It:	1	1	1		ı		-			Œ	2		i.	
Gross Estimates	(Kshs)	88,387,426	140,000,000	20,000,000	50,000,000	80,000,000	30,000,000	130,000,000	50,000,000	70,000,000	175,000,000	100,000,000	35,000,000	135,000,000	110,000,000	50,000,000	40,000,000		100,000,000	98,000,000	120,000,000	180,000,000	40,000,000	90,000,000	40,000,000	50,000,000	215,000,000	240,000,000	
	Name of the SAGA	Murang'a University	Taita Teveta University	Co-operative University of Kenya	Maseno University	Tom Mboya University College	Moi University	Gatundu University College	Bomet University College	Rongo University	Alupe University College	Masinde Muliro University of Science and Technology	Kababii University	Kaimosi Friends University College	South Eastern Kenya University	Pwani University	Chuka University	Kisii University	Laikipia University of Technology	Dedan Kimathi University	Meru University of Science and Technology	Mariene Research Institute	Multimedia University	University of Kabianga	University of Eldoret	Karatina University	Jaramogi Oginga Odinga University of Science and Technology	Tharaka University College	
	Parent Ministry											6		State Department for	University Education and	Kesearch			-	_	-					,			

		Groce Fetimatee		Receipts (Kshs)		E	Expenditure (Kshs)		
Parent Ministry	Name of the SAGA	(Kshs)	A-I-A	Transfers (Capital)	Total	Compensation to Employee	Use of goods and services	Other Expenses	Expenditure
State Department for Public Works	National Construction Authority	-	1			3.	ī	,	
State Department for Interi-	National Transport and Safety Authority	520,865,215	1	50,000,000	50,000,000	1	34,051,924	i	34,051,924
or and Citizen Services	National Authority for Campaign Against Alcohol and Drug Abuse	25,000,000	1		ı	2	13,875,000	í	13,875,000
State Department for Hous- Nairobi M ing and Urban Development Authority	Nairobi Metropolitan Transport Authority	700,000,000	. F	1	1	1	700,000,000		700,000,000
	Other Agencies	276,000,000	1	1	ı		276,000,000	J	276,000,000
	Kenya Shipyards Limited	2,000,000,000	-	1,000,000,000	1,000,000,000	35,689,814	ij	737,807,496	773,497,310
Ministry of Defence	Kenya Meat Commission	80,000,000	βĒ	40,000,000	40,000,000	i,	40,000,000		40,000,000
Total		137,287,683,406	13,257,943,454	38,284,132,708	51,542,076,162	1,331,836,475	1,331,836,475 19,005,322,858	27,555,679,393	47,892,838,725

SAGAs	
Transfer to	
I: Current	
ANNEX VI	

	1010	Gross Estimates	P _p ical.	Receipts (Kshs)			Expenditure (Kshs)	(Kshs)	1.0	Total Evnendi.
Parent MDA	Name of the SAGA	(Kshs)	Appropria- tions-in-Aids	Transfers (Current)	Total	Compensation to Employee	Use of goods and services		Other Expenses	ture
	Kenya Wildlife Service	2,338,224,341	486,750,381	865,749,997	1,352,500,378	1,162,063,348	169,844,224	24	1,000,000	1,332,907,572
	Kenya Tourism Board	469,859,500	80,381,825	366,359,500	446,741,325	247,790,559	61,411,506		100,641,933	409,843,998
	Tourism Research Institute	103,851,768	1	103,851,768	103,851,768	3,013,227	86,146,585	35	2,650,175	91,809,987
	Kenyatta International Convention Centre	1,402,796,000	545,769,484	400,000,000	945,769,484	221,525,783	290,279,023	23	9,464,845	521,269,651
State Department for	Tourism Finance Corporation	325,502,000	257,363,203	86,402,000	343,765,203	137,774,457	68,461,375	5.	58,538,125	264,773,957
Wildlife	Tourism Regulatory Authority	422,008,500	158,609,117	252,008,500	410,617,617	192,377,318	155,081,270	70		347,461,588
State Department for Tourism	Tourism Fund	1,890,053,734	1,340,895,075	11	1,340,895,075	536,400,413	8,617 998		526,707,235	1,071,725,646
	Bomas of Kenya	278,805,382	95,743,177	234,382,658	330,125,835	198,355,020	125,625,735	35	t	323,980,755
	Tourism Promotion Fund	1,973,600,000	784,000,000	,	784,000,000		51,142,106		865,000,000	916,142,106
	Kenya Utalii College	791,317,913	158,891,726	596,838,913	755,730,639	428,851,388	189,012,055		157,696,089	775,559,532
	Kenya National Convention Bureau	100,000,000	40,500,000	ı	40,500,000	1	52,286,795	5		52,286,795
	Bandari Maritime Academy	£	R	Ĺ	ī	ť	1		1	ı
State Department for Ship- ping and Maritime	Kenya Maritime Authority	6	E	6	1		,			1
S	Kenya National Shipping Line	ı	ı	1	1	1	'			1
	Kenya Medical Training College	3,239,000,000	1,547,456,128	805,750,001	2,353,206,129	1,108,463,620	429,010,735	35	4	1,537,474,355
	Kenya Medical Supplies Authority	820,545,644	716,957,908	1	716,957,908	308,840,647	377,260,825	25	ı	686,101,472
	National Cancer Institute	120,000,000	1	1	e	-	t			ī
	Moi Teaching &Referral Hospital	1,950,250,000	969,717,056	1,935,250,000	2,904,967,056	2,081,978,504	799,058,976	92	80,938,994	2,961,976,474
	Kenyatta National Hospital	18,022,109,875	1,990,040,726	2,455,000,000	4,445,040,726	3,174,407,055	1,169,030,608		419,230,380	4,762,668,043
	Kenyatta National Hospital- Othaya Hospital	1,022,689,569	107,465,457	190,000,000	297,465,457	197,740,165	99,724,622	2	13,352,972	310,817,759
Minietry of Health	National Aids Control Council	747,000,000	1	186,750,000	186,750,000	111,252,338	13,534,368	8	61,507,516	186,294,222
TATITISET & OF LICARITI	Kenya Medical Research Institute	2,602,500,000	62,963,763	650,625,000	713,588,763	502,147,381	260,595,234	34	-	762,742,615
	Gatundu Level V Hospi- tal-(KUTRRH)	750,000,000	ï		C.	14,652,303	1,101,133		41,033	15,794,469
	Kenya Nuclear Regulatory Au- thority	157,220,000	10,957,222	33,750,000	44,707,222	1,233,600	8,215,600	0	27,307,615	36,756,815
	Mathari National Teaching and Referral Hospital	1,049,000,000	41,078,145	16.	i.	t	14,289,15		r	14,289,151
	Kenyatta University Teaching, Referral and Research	2,742,680,713	410,875,673	1	410,875,673	471,383,803	207,457,945	45	80,354,230	759,195,978
State Department for Crop Development and Agricul- tural Research	Pest Control Products Board	51,250,000	20,628,139	27,500,000	48,128,139	32,447,711	10,378,300	0	2,404,789	45,230,800
	Agriculture and Food Authority	580,950,000	171,357,000	439,450,000	610,807,000	273,662,000	265,005,000	00	65,282,000	603,949,000

	20 mm	Gross Estimates		Receipts (Kshs)			Expenditure (Kshs)		Total Expendi-
Parent MDA	Name of the SAGA	(Kshs)	Appropria- tions-in-Aids	Transfers (Current)	Total	Compensation to Employee	Use of goods and services	Other Expenses	ture
	Kenya Plant Health Inspectorate Service	355,375,000	332,657,024	40,125,000	372,782,024	139,428,116	217,135,839	28,638,058	385,202,013
	Commodities Fund	71,250,000	ì	12,500,000	12,500,000		1	9	,
	Pyrethrum Processing Company of Kenya Ltd	99,750,000	10,090,000	33,000,000	43,090,000	40,966,000	2,124,000	1	43,090,000
	Agricultural Development Corporation	392,500,000	1	·		i	i	ī	L
	Kenya Livestock Research Organization	1,298,750,000	114,130,719	1,078,750,000	1,192,880,719	1,001,676,125	191,204,594	î	1,192,880,719
	Bukura Agricultural College	102,750,000	78,410,095	45,000,000	123,410,095	48,411,652	18,050,837	2,943,800	69,406,289
	Kenya Tsetse and Trypanosomiasis Eradication Council	18,000,000	±	18,000,000	18,000,000	5,358,463	2,999,370	9,444,833	17,802,666
	National Cereals and Produce Board		* 1	Ţ	ŗ		D.	1	э
	Kenya Genetic Resource Centre	75,500,000	ı.	18,000,000	18,000,000		ı	ī	ř.
	Special Economic Zones Authority	5,600,000	500,000	5,100,000	5,600,000	£	4,610,000	000,066	5,600,000
	Numerical Machine Complex	57,710,000	15,000,000	42,710,000	57,710,000	43,670,000	10,880,000	3,160,000	57,710,000
	Kenya Industrial Research and Development Institute	160,860,000	6,500,000	154,360,000	160,860,000	146,650,000	11,970,000	2,240,000	160,860,000
State Department of Indus-	Scrap Metal Council	5,440,000	2,500,000	2,940,000	5,440,000	1	4,200,000	1,240,000	5,440,000
trialization	Kenya Investment Authority	57,130,000	500,000	56,630,000	57,130,000	45,120,000	11,300,000	710,000	57,130,000
	Export Processing Zones Authority	141,120,000	118,750,000	22,370,000	141,120,000	78,400,000	180,230,000	20,040,000	278,670,000
	Kenya Accreditation Services	45,080,000	17,480,000	27,600,000	45,080,000	29,250,000	12,930,000	2,900,000	45,080,000
	Kenya Industrial Estate	98,060,000	35,530,000	62,530,000	98,060,000	70,900,000	20,910,000	6,250,000	000,090,86
4	National Museums of Kenya	1,308,010,000	39,355,245	327,002,500	366,357,745	258,658,243	105,355,245	T	364,013,488
State Department for	Kenya Cultural Centre	19,950,000	2,805,117	9,450,000	12,255,117	6,218,096	9,694,133	1	15,912,229
Culture and trentage	Kenya National Library Service	766,010,000	26,770,301	175,502,000	202,272,301	184,578,561	54,835,103	ı	239,413,664
Ministry of Defence	Kenya Meat Commission	470,000,000	507,520,120	235,000,000	742,520,120	35,311,232	424,411,193	1	459,722,425
Millistry of Defence	Kenya Space Agency	200,000,000	ī	100,000,000	100,000,000	2,009,335	19,934,511	10,789,320	32,733,166
	Council for Legal Education	351,512,249	131,968,750	181,412,249	313,380,999	94,456,803	87,831,941	503,730	182,792,474
	Kenya Law Reform Commission	66,665,000		66,665,000	66,665,000	30,059,217	31,604,365	ı	61,663,582
	Kenya National Anti-Corruption Steering Committee	25,665,000	ī	25,665,000	25,665,000		11,532,312		11,532,312
State Law Office and De-	Kenya Copyright Board	33,955,000	76,820	33,205,000	33,281,820	21,665,696	11,215,104	299,243	33,180,043
partment of Justice	Kenya School of Law	142,147,500	91,203,232	47,777,500	138,980,732	82,990,337	13,521,593	36,727,370	133,239,300
	Nairobi Centre for International Arbitration	32,460,000	1	32,460,000	32,460,000	19,034,925	12,572,378	852,697	32,460,000
	Assets Recovery Agency	38,820,000	ī	38,820,000	38,820,000	10,234,045	4,221,523	16,775,878	31,231,446
	Business Registration Services	105,087,500	1	105,087,500	105,087,500	44,283,700	16,050,209	1,219,600	61,553,509

	ture		6,672,500	80,326,485	1,132,400	1,875,505	67,600,000	94,075,000	89,785,734	89,709,639	57,606,294	90,963,737	133,962,343	E		1	a		î	1	1		4,666,277	120,735,000	67,098,167	105,055,565	24,500,000	109,201,873	53,358,522	*
E	_		9,9	80,3	1,13	1,87	67,6	94,0	89,7	89,7	57,6	6,06	133,9										4,66	120,7	62,09	105,0	24,5(109,2	53,35	
	Other Expenses		1	38,371,571		į	14,600,000	10,402,292	24,155,401	13,296,814	3,880,414	7,694,316	į	1	r	ı	ā		ī	J	j.	ı	,		21,568,224	13,912,906	2,558,102	3,120,000	,	
 re (Kshs)	ods and		500	334	400	505	000	,630	845	,478	934	,672	,343										835	000		,114	438	698	339	
Expenditure (Kshs)	Use of goods and services		6,672	7,566,334	1,132,400	1,875	7,000,000	30,176,630	1,252,845	27,990,478	9,367,	18,880,	31,587,	1	6		1	1		1	1		4,222,	71,880,000		43,592,114	12,211	32,882	5,152,339	
	Compensation to Employee	0	1	34,388,580	1	r	46,000,000	53,496,078	64,377,488	48,422,347	44,357,946	64,388,749	102,375,000	1	·		J	,		1		t	443,442	48,855,000	45,529,942	47,550,545	9,730,460	73,199,004	48,206,183	
	Total	13,402,500	6,672,500	88,772,500	8,085,000	11,167,500	67,600,000	94,075,000	99,824,013	89,709,639	57,606,294	90,963,907	125,263,123	1	1				E.	1		,	62,500,000	122,544,595	67,098,166	90,725,531	24,500,000	119,556,483	53,826,667	
Receipts (Kshs)	Transfers (Current)	13,402,500	6,672,500	88,772,500	8,085,000	11,167,500	63,600,000	94,075,000	86,722,500	44,045,000	54,420,000	68,052,500	102,375,000		1	1			1	1	-	1	62,500,000	109,775,000	64,816,666	81,022,325	24,500,000	104,630,000	53,826,667	
	Appropria- tions-in-Aids	1		ı	1	· ·	4,000,000	Ī	13,101,513	45,664,639	3,186,294	22,911,407	22,888,123	ī	ī		E		1	1				12,769,595	2,281,500	9,703,206	E.	14,926,483	1	
Gross Estimates	(Kshs)	13,402,500	6,672,500	88,772,500	8,085,000	11,167,500	269,240,000	376,300,000	364,390,000	371,180,000	235,680,000	348,210,000	566,500,000		1	1	a a	r	1	à	ī	1	62,500,000	125,250,000	393,900,000	81,022,325	24,500,000	525,780,000	322,960,000	
	Name of the SAGA	Victims Compensation Fund	Auctioneer's Licensing Board	National Council for Law Reporting	Victim Protection Board	Multi Agency Team Secretariat	Ewaso Nyiro Northern Develop- ment Authority	LAPSSET Corridor Development Authority	Ewaso Nyiro Southern Develop- ment Authority	Kerio Valley Development Authority	Coast Development Authority	Lake Basin Development Authority	Tana and Athi River Development Authority	Kenya Year Editorial Board	Kenya Broadcasting Corporation	Kenya Film Classification Board	Kenya Film Commission	Postal Corporation of Kenya	Kenya Film School	National Commission Secretariat	Media Council of Kenya	Kenya Institute of Mass Communication	Office of the Data Protection Commissioner	Konza Techno Polis Development Authority	Information and Communication Technology Authority	Youth Enterprise Development Fund	National Youth Council	Kenya Institute of Public Policy, Research Analysis	National Council for Population and Development	
	Farent MDA								State Department for	Regional and Northern Corridor Department				-			2	State Department of Broadcasting and Telecom-	munication						State Department for Youth			State Department for	Planning	

				Receipts (Kshs)			Expenditure (Kshs)		Total Expendi-
Parent MDA	Name of the SAGA	Gross Estimates (Kshs)	Appropria- tions-in-Aids	Transfers (Current)	Total	Compensation to Employee	Use of goods and services	Other Expenses	ture
	Kenya National Bureau of Statistics	1,317,560,000	21,182,247	207,770,000	228,952,247	170,529,563	58,422,684	ı	228,952,247
	Kenya VISION 2030	219,100,000	1	36,535,000	36,535,000	19,434,110	10,223,098	6,877,792	36,535,000
	The New Partnership for Africa's Development	210,130,000	ı	52,532,500	52,532,500	28,612,242	20,157,025	170,443	48,939,710
State Department for	National Council for Children Services	22,375,000	1	22,375,000	22,375,000	ı	3,933,867	î	3,933,867
Social Protection	National Council for Persons with Disabilities	370,375,220	1,625,220	368,750,000	370,375,220	38,379,643	22,112,676	25,073,740	85,566,059
	Street Families Rehabilitation Trust Fund	50,500,000	1	50,500,000	50,500,000		15,313,682	t	15,313,682
	Child Welfare Society of Kenya	233,460,000	r	233,460,000	233,460,000	ť	r	1.	233,460,000
	Technical University of Mombasa	1,577,825,553	1	ť	-		ı		1
	Multimedia University	1,084,347,510	136,061,575	154,256,206	290,317,781	212,661,506	13,535,593	48,695,768	274,892,867
	University of Kabianga	1,166,073,998	144,815,492	202,753,751	347,569,243	270,402,275	32,884,380	29,462,088	332,748,743
	University of Eldoret	2,351,565,841	ų	,	ı	t.	τ	ī	ī
	Karatina University	992,963,321	125,341,530	186,882,047	312,223,577	186,055,082	65,482,102	it.	251,537,184
	Jaramogi Oginga Odinga University of Science and Technology	1,644,983,260	1	1	1	Ţ	1.		
	Tharaka University College	365,763,099	ï	ľ	î.	1	î	t	t
	Technical University of Kenya	2,698,343,161	1		ï	1	3	I.	t
	University of Nairobi	11,013,991,805	16	1	ī	-	ū	1	3
	Koiltatel Samoei University College	147,735,491	1.	T	î	1	ı	Œ.	1
	University of Embu	873,944,370	ı	•	τ	1	1	ı.	τ
	Machakos University	1,359,944,740	155,617,205	251,720,734	407,337,939	262,861,298	55,797,749	L	318,659,047
State Department for	Egerton University	3,712,129,463	1	1	ř	·	¥.	1	1
University Education and	Kenyatta University	6,676,119,452	f)	ж	1	ı	ř	1	1
Research	Jomo Kenyatta University of Agriculture and Technology	5,401,826,211	1		· ·			ï	
	Kirinyaga University	553,542,729	103,371,762	89,658,575	193,030,337	128,285,875	128,285,875	21,841,928	278,413,678
	Murung'a University	745,200,801	133,798,279	133,389,390	267,187,669	144,828,092	87,766,341	33,691,126	266,285,559
	Taita Taveta University	535,108,893	64,263,625	101,114,576	165,378,201	102,281,028	21,027,271	13,721,955	137,030,254
	Co-operative University	744,397,980	229,626,025	70,475,853	300,101,878	125,656,496	66,034,765	11,364,997	203,056,258
	Maseno University	2,791,108,180	483,816,922	432,038,814	915,855,736	600,521,753	148,800,973	41,828,786	791,151,512
	Tom Mboya University College	481,633,084		ng.	1	1	r		1
	Moi University	4,444,987,583	428,328,104	856,055,640	1,284,383,744	1,138,253,276	168,560,786	40,285,030	1,347,099,092
	Gatundu University College	148,356,768	٠		36	1	,		E CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR
	Bomet University College	363,263,875	1,623,100	77,972,381	79,595,481	69,227,954	411,290	6,815,343	76,454,587
,	Rongo University	901,662,467		-			1	1	
	Garissa University	530,034,581	51,282,677	104,342,891	155,625,568	98,851,068	22,940,889	1,451,858	123,243,815
**	Alupe University College	123,124,415	26,772,739	45,641,684	72,414,423	58,279,299	10,680,485	5,849,509	74,809,293

F	total Expendi- ture		787 266 084	122 400 351	100001	368,160,543	337,581,000	1		1			í	ī	i	1			276,372.849	377,429,132	r	5,550,612,200	154,750,000	69,025,000	35,725,000	5,950,000	76,500,000	12,750,000	66,100,000	1	37,475,000	31,750,000
	Other Expenses	ı	77 177 177	15 278 855	-	14,753,388	•			1	ı	19	T.	1	ī	,	1	x	r	79,150,874		5,550,612,200	154,750,000	69,025,000	35,725,000	5,950,000	76,500,000	12,750,000	66,100,000	1	37,475,000	31,750,000
Expenditure (Kshs)	Use of goods and services		25.586.567	23.254.741		79,565,789	75,559,000	1	1				· ·	1					43,063,735	20,971 700	1	ť	•		1	¥		1	1	-	.1	
Exp	Compensation Us	3	239,602,340	83.866.755		273,841,366	262,022,000			1	1	ī					1	ı	233,309,114	277,306,558	ű		ı.	-		ī		ī	ār.	1	1	t i
	Total		305,125,291	197,871,786		339,710,517	349,941,000		1	K	ï		1	1		1			225,911,542	345,811,681	x	5,550,612,200	154,750,000	69,025,000	35,725,000	5,950,000	76,500,000	12,750,000	66,100,000		37,475,000	31,750,000
Receipts (Kshs)	Transfers (Current)		162,389,913	113,623,043	,	234,128,169	195,225,000		ì	r	ĭ	ı		1	1	1	1		148,506,296	230,579,286	r	5,550,612,200	154,750,000	69,025,000	35,725,000	5,950,000	76,500,000	12,750,000	66,100,000	1	37,475,000	31,750,000
	Appropria- tions-in-Aids	T.	142,735,378	84,248,743	ı	105,582,348	154,716,000	ī	ī	1	ī	T.	,	1			1	1	77,405,246	115,232,395		1	1)	6	а		,		r ·	•	î
Gross Estimates	(Kshs)	2,705,299,846	1,007,825,879	564,248,743	237,321,183	1,192,949,404	1,147,885,469	1,910,648,642	1,955,366,951	1,302,153,344	929,258,110	234,841,804	15,395,650,462	309,019,997	323,037,923	52,875,963	244,525,812	147,900,000	1,236,590,594	1,390,095,946	1,070,320,860	25,151,748,801	619,000,000	276,100,000	142,900,000	23,800,000	306,000,000	51,000,000	264,400,000	50,000,000	149,900,000	127,000,000
	Name of the SAGA	Masinde Muliro University of Science and Technology	Kababii University	Kaimosi University College	Turkana University College	South Eastern Kenya University	Pwani University	Chuka University	Kisii University	Maasai Mara University	Kenya Universities and Colleges Central Placement Service	National Commission for Universities for Science Technology and Innovation	Commission for Universities Education	Higher Education Loans Board	National Research Fund	Kenya National Innovation Agency	University Funding Board	National Biosafety Authority	Laikipia University of Technology	Dedan Kimathi University	Meru University of Science and Technology	Kenya Revenue Authority	Financial Reporting Centre	Competition Authority of Kenya	Public Accounting Standard Board	Registration of Certified Public Secretaries	Public Procurement Regulatory Authority	Kenya Institute of Supplies Management	Kenya Trade Network Agency	Africa Institute of Remittance	Unclaimed Financial Assets Authority	Privatization Commission
400	ratent MDA										Chate Donosters and For	State Department for University Education and Research							•			1					The National Treasury					

Parent MDA Institute of Certified Investment and Financial Analyst State Corporation Appeal Tribunal Competition Appeal Tribunal Tax Appeal Tribunal Kenya Institute of Supplies Management Examination Board Public Service Superannuation Board Technical and Vocational Education and Training Authority Curriculum Development, Assess-	Investment trippeal Tribunal Tribunal Tribunal annuation onal Education ity ment, Assess- on Council ytechnic echnic	20,000,000 26,464,835 26,464,835 26,000,000 135,000,000 50,000,000 50,000,000 265,000,000 261,500,000 261,500,000 125,500,000 501,700,000	Appropria- tions-in-Aids	Transfers (Current) 5,000,000 6,616,209 6,289,394 33,750,000 12,500,000 12,500,000 66,250,000 65,375,000	Total 5,000,000 6,616,209 6,289,394 33,750,000 12,500,000 240,000,000	Compensation to Employee	Use of goods and services	Other Expenses 5,000,000 6,616,209	ture 5,000,000 6,616,209
	ed Investment Appeal Tribunal al Supplies Manage- n Board perannuation cational Education nority lopment, Assess- ation Council Polytechnic	20,000,000 26,464,835 26,000,000 135,000,000 50,000,000 50,000,000 265,000,000 261,500,000 381,229,844 534,631,840 125,500,000	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	5,000,000 6,616,209 6,289,394 33,750,000 12,500,000 12,500,000 66,250,000 65,375,000	5,000,000 6,616,209 6,289,394 33,750,000 12,500,000 12,500,000		1 1	5,000,000	5,000,000
	Appeal Tribunal nal Supplies Manage- n Board perannuation cational Education nority lopment, Assess- ation Council Polytechnic Polytechnic	26,464,835 26,000,000 135,000,000 50,000,000 50,000,000 265,000,000 261,500,000 381,229,844 534,631,840 125,500,000	25,000,000 10,000,000 291,229,844 476,454,960 80,500,000	6,616,209 6,289,394 33,750,000 12,500,000 12,500,000 66,250,000 65,375,000	6,616,209 6,289,394 33,750,000 12,500,000 12,500,000			6.616,209	6,616,209
	eal Tribunal nal Supplies Manage- n Board perannuation cational Education nority lopment, Assess- ation Council Polytechnic Polytechnic	26,000,000 135,000,000 50,000,000 50,000,000 265,000,000 261,500,000 381,229,844 534,631,840 125,500,000 501,700,000	25,000,000 10,000,000 291,229,844 476,454,960 80,500,000	6,289,394 33,750,000 12,500,000 12,500,000 66,250,000 65,375,000	6,289,394 33,750,000 12,500,000 12,500,000 240,000,000	1 1 1	i		
	Supplies Manage- n Board perannuation cational Education nority lopment, Assess- ation Council Polytechnic Polytechnic	135,000,000 50,000,000 50,000,000 265,000,000 261,500,000 381,229,844 534,631,840 125,500,000 501,700,000	25,000,000 10,000,000 291,229,844 476,454,960 80,500,000	33,750,000 12,500,000 12,500,000 66,250,000 65,375,000	33,750,000 12,500,000 12,500,000 240,000,000			6,289,394	6,289,394
Kenya Institute of Sument Examination B Public Service Super Board Technical and Vocati and Training Author Curriculum Develop	Supplies Manage- n Board perannuation cational Education nority lopment, Assess- ation Council Polytechnic Polytechnic	50,000,000 50,000,000 265,000,000 261,500,000 381,229,844 534,631,840 125,500,000 501,700,000	25,000,000 10,000,000 291,229,844 476,454,960 80,500,000	12,500,000 12,500,000 66,250,000 65,375,000 574,000,000	12,500,000		3	33,750,000	33,750,000
Public Service Super Board Technical and Vocati and Training Author Curriculum Develop	cational Education cational Education nority lopment, Assess- ation Council Polytechnic Polytechnic	50,000,000 265,000,000 261,500,000 381,229,844 534,631,840 125,500,000 501,700,000	25,000,000 10,000,000 291,229,844 476,454,960 80,500,000	12,500,000 66,250,000 65,375,000 - 574,000,000	12,500,000		,	12,500,000	12,500,000
Technical and Vocati and Training Author Curriculum Develop	cational Education nority lopment, Assess- ation Council Polytechnic Polytechnic	265,000,000 261,500,000 381,229,844 534,631,840 125,500,000 501,700,000	25,000,000 10,000,000 291,229,844 476,454,960 80,500,000	66,250,000	240,000,000		i	12,500,000	12,500,000
Curriculum Develop	lopment, Assessation Council Polytechnic Polytechnic	261,500,000 381,229,844 534,631,840 125,500,000 501,700,000	10,000,000 291,229,844 476,454,960 80,500,000	65,375,000		23,250,000		43,000,000	66,250,000
IIICIII alla Col micani	Polytechnic Polytechnic olytechnic	381,229,844 534,631,840 125,500,000 501,700,000	291,229,844 476,454,960 80,500,000	574,000,000	251,500,000	3,550,000		61,825,000	65,375,000
Kisumu National Polytechnic	Polytechnic olytechnic	534,631,840 125,500,000 501,700,000	476,454,960	574,000,000	90,000,000	13,500,000	1	59,307,461	72,807,461
Eldoret National Polytechnic	olytechnic	125,500,000 501,700,000	80,500,000	•	58,176,880	3,000,000	1	116,113,740	119,113,740
Nyeri National Polytechnic		501,700,000	Caracter & Colon to St		45,000,000	10,200,000	X.	9,925,000	20,125,000
Meru National Polytechnic	lytechnic		465,700,000	1	45,000,000	5,000,000	1	111,425,000	116,425,000
Kenya Coast National Polytechnic	onal Polytechnic	238,700,000	193,700,000	-	45,000,000	4,500,000		43,925,000	48,425,000
Kisii National Polytechnic	ytechnic	255,642,000	210,642,000		45,000,000	6,750,000	ţ	45,910,500	52,250,000
Kitale National Polytechnic	olytechnic	354,387,576	309,387,576	1	45,000,000	7,175,000	Ł	70,171,894	77,346,894
Sigalagala National Polytechnic	al Polytechnic	266,000,000	221,000,000	-	45,000,000	3,000,000	1	52,250,000	55,250,000
KTTC National Polytechnic	olytechnic	311,530,728	201,530,728	27,500,000	110,000,000	3,000,000	1	47,382,682	50,382,682
Kabete National Polytechnic	Polytechnic	446,200,000	401,200,000	-	45,000,000	6,250,000	t	94,050,000	100,300,000
Vocational and Technical North Eastern National Polytechnic	tional Polytechnic	53,826,700	8,826,700	1	45,000,000	2,500,000		6,326,700	8,826,700
Training Kaiboi Technical Training Institute	Training Institute	ī		r	1	î	1	1	t
Keroka Technical Training Institute	Training Institute	1	-	Ĺ	*	ű	1	1	ı
Kiambu Institute of Science and Technology	of Science and	e	1	1	,	ı	ī		ı
Kisiwa Technical Training Institute	Training Institute		ı	1	-	1	3	i	1
Mawego Technical Training Institute	al Training	1	-	1	ī	i	ï	í	1
Nairobi Technical Training Institute	I Training Institute					•	ī	1	î
Ol' lessos Technical Training Institute	cal Training		-		3	ű	1		î.
RIAT Technical Training Institute	Fraining Institute	C		,	1		í	t	Tr.
Rift Valley Technical Training Institute	ical Training				ı	,	. 1	ť	a ·
Sangalo Institute of Science and Technology	of Science and			18 6		. 1	,	ď	÷
Thika Technical Training Institute	Fraining Institute	1	D.	ij		-	-		T
Nyandarua National Polytechnic	onal Polytechnic	86,000,000	40,000,000	-	46,000,000	2,000,000	1	8,000,000	10,000,000

	Total Evacand:	ture	67,525,000	548,734,852	37,190,750	157,889,398	79,122,582	328,297,648	18,655,000	92,322,199	75,931,666	ā	ı	,	1,110,690,517	20,000,000	169,844,842	18,974,072	113,286,000	5,760,897	100,853,204	47,885,951	439,086,000	47,395,632	107,736,494	95,320,000	42,688,422	5,000,000	*
		Other Expenses	65,275,000	ı		1	-	15,017,442	3,256,131	5,982,912	1	2	ı	,	196,405,983	y	11,255,022	4,335,564	9,741,000	1	49,486,742	16,243,116	222,000,000	38,851,581	20,447,554	30,500,000	I	1	
	e (Kshs	ds and		1,852	,750	398	321	,812	763	968,	984				791		386	28	000	206	.5	16	-00	51	397	000	255	00	
	Expenditure (Kshs)	Use of goods and services		548,73	37,190,	157,880,398	4,362	105,735,812	5,195	40,150,	45,815,984	,			319,993,791	3	26,903,886	7,116,528	61,101,000	4,993,7	623,575	347,146	55,189,000	8,544,05	27,638,397	47,420,000	16,711 925	5,000,000	
		Compensation to Employee	2,250,000	1	ř	ï	74,760,261	207,544,394	10,203,106	46,188,391	30,115,682	1	ar	ı	594,290,743	20,000,000	131,685,934	7,521,980	42,444,000	767,191	50,742,887	31,295,689	161,897,000		59,650,543	17,400,000	25,976,497	1	
		Total	250,000,000	769,939,407	73,763,000	631,557,593	97,125,000	349,983,785	18,850,000	84,375,000	73,845,000	64,360,000		i.	1,110,690,517		173,085,000	20,293,000	113,286,000	15,600,000	141,613,222	25,834,754	463,552,000	89,750,000	216,413,582	95,320,000	50,591,122	5,000,000	
-	Receipts (Kshs)	Transfers (Current)	67,500,000	769,939,407	73,763,000	631,557,593	97,125,000	348,499,995	18,850,000	51,625,000	71,345,000	64,360,000	î	ı	ı	1	173,085,000	18,250,000		1,050,000	5,550,000	25,250,000	72,655,000	66,250,000	T	1	6,550,000	5,000,000	
		Appropria- tions-in-Aids	20,000,000	ľ	ī	3 1	C	1,483,790	30	32,750,000	2,500,000	9	ï	3	1,110,690,517	t	1	2,043,000	113,286,000	14,550,000	136,063,222	584,754	390,897,000	23,500,000	216,413,582	95,320,000	44,041,122	,	
	Gross Estimates	(Kshs)	270,000,000	769,939,407	73,763,000	631,557,593	97,125,000	348,500,000	18,850,000	84,375,000	73,845,000	64,360,000	790,000,000	60,000,000	8,114,000,000	20,000,000	173,085,000	18,250,000	511,000,000	15,600,000	499,210,256	152,750,000	1,145,940,000	315,000,000	120,000,000	223,700,000	112,000,000	10,000,000	
	1010 P3	Name of the SAGA	Kenya National Qualification Authority	Orange Democratic Movement	Other Registered Political Parties	Jubilee Party	Kenya Fisheries Services	Kenya Marine Fisheries Research Institute	Kenya Academy of Sports	Sports Kenya	Anti-Doping Agency of Kenya	Sports, Arts and Social Develop- ment	Kenya Ferry Services	Kenya Airports Authority	Kenya Civil Aviation Authority	Nairobi Metropolitan Transport Authority	National Drought Management Authority	Kenya Veterinary Board	Kenya Veterinary Vaccines Producing Institute	Veterinary Medicines Directorate	Kenya Diary Board	Development of Leather Industrial Park-Kenanie	National Industrial Training Authority	National Employment Authority	Sacco Societies Regulatory Authority	Kenya National Trading Corporation	New Kenya Planters Cooperative Union- Headquarter	National Environment Trust Fund	
	Document MEDA	rarem MDA		Office the Beginner of	Political Parties		State Department of Fish-	eries, Aquaculture and the Blue Economy			State Department of Sports			State Department for Transport	4	State Department for Housing and Urban Devel- opment	State Department for the Development of the ASALS		Ctote Demontment for	Livestock			State Department for Labour			State Department for Co-operatives		Ministry of Environment and Forestry	

		Gross Fetimates		Receipts (Kshs)			Expenditure (Kshs)		Total Exnendi-
Parent MDA	Name of the SAGA	(Kshs)	Appropria- tions-in-Aids	Transfers (Current)	Total	Compensation to Employee	Use of goods and services	Other Expenses	ture
	National Environmental Complaints Committee	·	,		ï	î	ī	ř	1
	Kenya Water Towers Agency	200,000,000		100,000,000	100,000,000		×	8,431,201	8,431,201
٠	National Environment Tribunal	ı	1	•	-	-		ï	ř
	Kenya Forest Service	519,000,000	ji	242,000,000	242,000,000	ì	1	2,616,081	2,616,081
	Kenya Forestry Research Institute	187,000,000	-	70,235,958	70,235,958		49,165,171	21,070,787	70,235,958
	National Environment Management Authority	50,650,000	,	30,000,000	30,000,000	ji	10,000,000	îi -	10,000,000
State Department for	Anti-Female Genital Mutilation Board	25,625,000	ť	25,625,000	25,625,000	5,835,383	72,703	18,457,263	24,365,349
Gender	Women Enterprise Fund	83,055,000	33,750,000	49,305,000	83,055,000	75,342,094	7,712,906	ï	83,055,000
	UWEZO Fund	38,400,000	,	38,400,000	38,400,000	1,400,000	37,000,000	1	38,400,000
	Water Sector Trust Fund	167,000,000	T	41,750,000	41,750,000	41,750,000			41,750,000
	Kenya Water Institute	408,000,000	46,843,818	50,750,000	97,593,818	63,038,398	30,069,925	7,208,563	100,316,886
	National Water Harvesting and Storage Authority	483,000,000	,	95,750,000	95,750,000	76,579,732	55,753,684	51,619,793	183,953,210
-	Regional Centre on Ground Water Resource Education Training and Research	34,000,000	ı	8,500,000	8,500,000	2,891,816	2,104,604	2,366,656	7,363,076
	Water Resources Authority	984,000,000	198,505,182	96,000,000	294,505,182	206,856,630	95,579,645	9,580,549	312,016,824
	Water App <mark>e</mark> als Board	29,000,000	1	4,750,000	4,750,000		2,818,176	ī	2,818,176
	Water Services Regulatory Authority	370,000,000	101,558,704		101,558,704	41,995,117	18,525,377	7,179,508	67,700,002
	National Irrigation Authority	554,000,000	47,460,522	61,500,000	108,960,522	84,058,056	24,902,466	ı	108,960,522
,	Athi Water Works Development Agency	390,000,000	,	97,500,000	97,500,000	70,953,435	24,717,340	761,675	96,432,450
Ministry of Water, Sanitation and Irrigation	Lake Victoria South Water Works Development Agency	118,000,000		29,500,000	29,500,000	29,500,000		ī	29,500,000
	Lake Victoria North Water Works Development Agency	128,000,000	ı	32,000,000	32,000,000	32,000,000	ı	r	32,000,000
	Central Rift Valley Water Works Development Agency	230,000,000	5,489,732	44,583,334	50,073,066	20,872,645	20,231,026	ı	41,103,671
	North Rift Valley Water Works Development Agency	50,000,000	ų.	12,500,000	12,500,000	138,000	4,578,021	4,258,051	8,974,072
	Coastal Water Works Development Agency	1,152,000,000	203,185,455	103,250,000	306,435,455	53,261,265	167,879,191	142,980,497	364,120,953
	Tana Water Works Development Agency	133,000,000	282,000	33,250,000	33,532,000	28,494,828	11,292,828	6,084,428	45,872,084
	Northern Water Works Development Agency	102,000,000	1	25,500,000	25,500,000	31,048,732	7,862,232	1	38,910,964
	Tanathi Water Works Development Agency	116,000,000		29,000,000	29,000,000	19,889,685	1,581,202	8,043,440	29,514,327

Total Expendi-	ture	3,750,000	343,070,283	85,687,500	2,755,800	31,156,087	492,229,604	58,476,464	122,548,000	53,830,000	203,163,745	412,296,698	465,969,847	81,267,000	703,329,596	1,335,427,817		48,835,001	78,174,890	47,710,740,560	**
	Other Expenses	r.	1	11,287,380	x	7,429,977	2,115,425	6,385,109	6,688,000	10,418,380	· ·		176,522,702	6,884,000	ī	555,393	1	6,893,929	10,566,093	11,301,901,864	
e (Kshs)	ds and	000	5,338	959	300	510	,583	899	000	120	826	,210	174	000	,538	8,331		369	791	190,8	
Expenditure (Kshs)	Use of goods and services	3,750,000	150,095	26,829,656	2,755,800	3,534,5	223,580,583	19,869,668	49,467,000	14,994,120	93,776,978	187,669,210	28,526,174	18,125,000	446,819,538	1,008,708,331	ı	9,631,	38,633,791	12,362,988,061	
	Compensation to Employee		192,974,945	47,570,464	,	20,191,600	266,533,596	32,221,687	66,393,000	28,417,500	109,386,767	224,627,488	260,920,971	56,258,000	256,510,058	326,164,093	1	32,309,703	28,975,006	24,045,850,635	
	Total	3,750,000	343,070,283	85,687,500	19,350,000	44,725,000	492,500,168	63,433,045	144,103,500	53,830,000	219,374,491	701,631,423	412,349,588	96,250,000	488,290,760	2,375,521,593	7,250,000	48,835,000	123,175,000	52,850,067,068	
Receipts (Kshs)	Transfers (Current)	3,750,000	315,000,000	85,687,500	19,350,000	44,725,000	48,650,000	54,887,500	132,287,500	53,830,000	90,000,000	1.	92,500,000	96,250,000	107,864,104	2,312,556,668	7,250,000	48,835,000	123,175,000	32,909,337,855	
R	Appropria- tions-in-Aids	ı.	387,772,960	t	1	ì	443,850,168	8,545,545	11,816,000	ı	129,374,491	701,631,423	319,849,588	1	380,426,656	62,964,925		•	à	22,691,629,963 3:	
Gross Estimates	(Kshs)	15,000,000	720,772,960	c		44,725,000	492,500,168	63,433,045	132,287,500		884,000,000	2,799,000,000	1,827,000,000	385,000,000	,	1	7,250,000	48,835,000	123,175,000	204,261,901,549	
	Name of the SAGA	Hydrological Registration Board-Headquarter	National Construction Authority	National Cohesion and Integration Commission	The firearms Licensing Board	National Crime Research Centre	National Transport and Safety Authority	Non-Governmental Organizations	National Authority for Campaign Against Alcohol and Drug Abuse	Private Security Regulatory Authority	Rural Electrification and Renewable Energy Corporation	Kenya Electricity Transmission Company Limited	Geothermal Development Company	Nuclear power and Energy Agency	Kenya School of Government	National Youth Service	National Mining Corporation	Council of Governors	The Intergovernmental Relations Technical Committee		
	Parent MDA					State Department for	Public Works State Department for Inte-	rior and Citizen Services				Ministry of Energy			State Department for	Public Service	Ministry of Petroleum and Mining	state Department for	Devolution	TOTAL	,